

SUPPLEMENT
TO THE
Ceylon Government Gazette
PART I.

No. 6,905 — FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1917.

PROCLAMATION BY THE GOVERNOR.

In the Name of His Majesty **GEORGE THE FIFTH**, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith.

PROCLAMATION.

By His Excellency Sir **JOHN ANDERSON**, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Commander of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Ceylon, with the Dependencies thereof.

JOHN ANDERSON.

WHEREAS in pursuance of "The Trading with the Enemy (Amendment No. 2) Ordinance, No. 13 of 1916," by Our Proclamation published in the *Government Gazette* of August 24, 1917, and diverse other Proclamations similarly from time to time published, We did publish the Royal Proclamation dated May 23, 1916, and Orders of the Lords in Council, and the Statutory List of persons or bodies of persons with whom trading was prohibited:

Now know Ye that We, the Governor of Ceylon, in pursuance of the Ordinance aforesaid, do hereby publish for general information the Royal Proclamation dated May 23, 1916, together with the said Statutory List as revised up to August 17, 1917.

And We do hereby call upon His Majesty's subjects and all other persons being in the said Colony to govern themselves accordingly.

Given at Kandy, in the said Island of Ceylon, this Twentieth day of October, in the year of our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Seventeen.

By His Excellency's command,

R. E. STUBBS,
Colonial Secretary.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

THE TRADING WITH THE ENEMY (STATUTORY LIST) PROCLAMATION, 1916, No. 3, DATED MAY 23, 1916.

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION prohibiting Trading with Certain Persons, or Bodies of Persons, of Enemy Nationality or Enemy Association.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, it is enacted that We may, by Our Royal Proclamation, prohibit all persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom, from trading with any persons or bodies of persons even though not resident or carrying on business in enemy territory or in territory in the occupation of the enemy (other than persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, residing or carrying on business solely within Our Dominions) wherever by reason of the enemy nationality or enemy association of such persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, it appears to Us expedient so to do:

And whereas by Our Proclamations of the 29th day of February and the 26th day of April, 1916—called the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamations, 1916—We prohibited persons and bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom, from trading as therein mentioned with certain persons mentioned in the List issued with Our Proclamation of the 29th day of February, 1916:

And whereas under the power in that behalf given by section 1, sub-section (2), of the said Act variations in and additions to such List have been made by subsequent Orders of Council:

And whereas it is desirable to re-state and consolidate the prohibitions contained in such former Proclamations and to consolidate the List issued with Our Proclamation of the 29th day of February, 1916, with the variations therein and additions thereto made by such subsequent Orders of Council, and for that purpose to revoke such Proclamations, and to substitute this Proclamation therefor:

And whereas it appears to Us expedient to prohibit all persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom, from trading with any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the list hereunder written, by reason of the enemy nationality or enemy association of such last-mentioned persons or bodies of persons:

Now, therefore, We have thought fit, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, to issue this Our Royal Proclamation declaring, and it is hereby declared, as follows:—

1. The Proclamations of the 29th day of February (with the variations and additions made to the List therein contained by subsequent Orders of Council) and the 26th day of April, 1916, called the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamations, 1916, are hereby as from the date hereof revoked, and from the date hereof this Proclamation is substituted therefor.

2. All persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom are hereby prohibited from trading with any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the list hereunder written, which list, with such variations therein or additions thereto as may be made by any Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of a Secretary of State under the power in that behalf given by section 1, sub-section (2), of the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, shall be called, and is hereinafter referred to, as, the Statutory List, and the Statutory List hereunder written shall as from the date hereof supersede and be in substitution for the Statutory List issued with Our Proclamation of the 29th day of February, 1916, as varied and added to by the Orders of Council making variations therein and additions thereto.

3. For the purposes of this Proclamation a person shall be deemed to have traded with a person or body of persons mentioned in the Statutory List if he enters into any transaction or does any act with, to, on behalf of, or for the benefit of, any such person or body of persons which if entered into or done with, to, on behalf of, or for the benefit of, an enemy would be trading with the enemy, and accordingly Our Proclamation relating to Trading with the Enemy, of the Ninth day of September, Nineteen hundred and Fourteen, as amended by any subsequent Proclamation, shall apply with respect to the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List as if for references in such Proclamations to enemies there were substituted references to the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, and for references to the dates of the said Proclamations, and the outbreak of war, there were substituted references to the date of this Proclamation or in respect of any person or body of persons hereafter added to the Statutory List the date of the Order adding him or them to the Statutory List.

4. The provisions of the Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1914 to 1916, and of the Customs (War Powers) Acts, 1915 and 1916, and all other enactments relating to Trading with the Enemy, shall, subject to such exceptions and adaptations as are prescribed by Order in Council of even date herewith or as may be prescribed by any Order in Council hereafter to be issued, apply in respect of the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, as if for references in such enactments to trading with the enemy there were substituted references to trading with the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, and for references to enemies there were substituted references to the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, and for references to offences under the Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1914 to 1916, or any of those Acts, there were substituted references to offences under the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915.

5. Nothing in this Proclamation shall be taken to prohibit:—

- (a) Any person or body of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom who is engaged in any non-enemy country in the business of insurance from carrying on in that country such business (other than the business of Marine Insurance or of the insurance against fire or any other risk of goods or merchandise during transit from shipper's or manufacturer's warehouse until deposited in warehouse on the termination of the transit, if any part of the transit is by sea) with or through the agency of any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List;
 - (b) Any person or body of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom who is engaged in working any Railway or other service of Public Utility in any non-enemy country under any Charter, Grant, or Concession made by the Government of, or by any Provincial or Municipal Authority in, any such country from trading with any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, so far only as is necessary to enable the person, or body of persons engaged in working such Railway or other service of Public Utility to comply with or fulfil the obligations or conditions of the Charter, Grant, or Concession under which the working of the Railway or other service of Public Utility is carried on; or
 - (c) Any person or body of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom from entering into any transaction or doing any act which shall be permitted by Our License or by any License given on Our behalf by a Secretary of State or by any person authorized in that behalf by a Secretary of State whether such License be specially granted to an individual or be announced as applying to classes of persons.
6. This Proclamation shall be called "The Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916, No. 3."

Notes on the Statutory List.

1. All persons or firms resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom are prohibited by the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916, No. 3, from having with any person or firm mentioned in this list any dealings other than such as are expressly authorized by paragraph 5 of the Proclamation.

2. Where a person or firm mentioned in the list has more than one address in the country or group of countries under which the name of the person or firm appears all dealings in that country, or in any country in the group with such person or firm are prohibited, even in cases where one only of the addresses, or one only of the countries, is specifically mentioned.

3. Trading is prohibited under the Trading with the Enemy Proclamations of June 25 and November 10, 1915, with any person or firm of enemy nationality resident or carrying on business in China, Siam, Persia, Morocco, Liberia, or Portuguese East Africa. Persons or firms in the United Kingdom are therefore prohibited from trading with any person or firm of enemy nationality in any of those countries, even though such person or firm is not mentioned by name in the Statutory List. (See Note B (4), page 31, as regards trade with China and Siam, and Note B (5) page 31, as regards exports to Liberia.)

4. In order to minimize as far as possible any inconvenience which may be caused to British traders by the dislocation of export trade owing to the inclusion in the Statutory List of a former connection, the Foreign Trade Department is collecting and classifying the names of non-enemy firms who may be able to act as substitutes for firms mentioned in the Statutory List. A considerable amount of information is already available at the Foreign Trade Department, and it is in many cases possible to suggest the names of satisfactory substitutes without the necessity of referring the matter abroad. The Department is, however, prepared on application to inquire of His Majesty's Representatives abroad for the names of suitable substitutes. When the applicant wishes this done by telegraph, he is required to undertake to pay the cost of telegraphic correspondence. It would greatly facilitate the work of the Foreign Trade Department if applicants in making inquiries would specify the particular trade or trades for which substitutes are required.

5. The Statutory List for each country is telegraphed, on the day of issue, to His Majesty's Representatives in that country, who is instructed to notify accordingly British Consular Officers, to whom persons abroad should apply for information as to names on the List. Persons and firms in the United Kingdom with agencies or branches abroad would, however, be well advised to furnish such agencies or branches with issues of the List as they appear. The Lists for all countries in Central or South America are also telegraphed to His Majesty's Ambassador at Washington, who transmits them to H. M. Consul-General at New York and to other centres in the United States likely to be interested.

6. This List contains all the names which are up to this date included in the Statutory List. Additions to and variations in this List will be published at intervals approximately of two weeks. The Lists are published in the "London Gazette" and reproduced in the "Board of Trade Journal," and separate copies of all Lists may be obtained at a small cost from the Superintendent of Publications, His Majesty's Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C., and 28, Abingdon street, London, S.W.; 37, Peter street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff; 23, Forth street, Edinburgh; or from E. Pensonby, Limited, 116, Grafton street, Dublin, to either of whom all applications should be addressed.

7. It is not unusual for firms in Holland and the Netherland East Indies to be registered under names commencing with descriptive terms such as "Handel Maatschappij" (Trading Company) or "Naamlooze Venootschap" (Limited Liability Company). In such cases it has been found more convenient to publish the firm under its proper name followed by the general descriptive term "Handel Maatschappij" or "Naamlooze Venootschap" (N.V.) as in the case of an English company. For instance, Handel Maatschappij van den Berg & Company and Naamlooze Venootschap de Komeet v/h Dumonceau Frères will be found under "Berg" and "Komeet," respectively, and not under "Handel" or "Naamlooze."

Foreign Trade Department,
Lancaster House, St. James's, S.W.

See also "General Notes for British Merchants engaged in Foreign Trade" appended at the end of the Statutory List.

Statutory List of Persons and Firms with whom Persons and Firms in the United Kingdom are prohibited from Trading.

The date in the margin denotes the day on which a name was first placed on the Statutory List.

AFRICA.***LIBERIA.**

22 Dec., 1916. Ahlften, V.
 13 Apr., 1917. Bent, A. A.
 22 Dec., 1916. Birkenheuer, W.
 8 Aug., 1916. Bremer Kolonial Handelsgesellschaft.
 13 Apr., 1917. Bucholtz, G.
 13 Apr., 1917. Buhring, F.
 22 Dec., 1916. Busch, A.
 10 Nov., 1916. Castelvi, Manuel.
 10 Nov., 1916. Comercio, Español.
 22 Dec., 1916. Decker, I.
 8 Sept., 1916. Deutsche Liberia Bank.
 8 Aug., 1916. Deutsche Sudamerikanische Telegraphen-gesellschaft A. G.
 22 Dec., 1916. Dinkela, H.
 10 Nov., 1916. Expos te, Felix.
 13 Apr., 1917. Franck, A.
 8 Aug., 1916. Freeman, T., & Company.
 8 Aug., 1916. Freeman, D. (or T.).
 8 Aug., 1916. Freeman, D. D.
 22 Dec., 1916. Gaede, W.
 22 Dec., 1916. Gebhardt, Richard.
 13 Apr., 1917. George, Aaron.
 10 Nov., 1916. Gonzalez, Justo.
 10 Nov., 1916. Gumera, Salvador Serra.
 22 Dec., 1916. Hansen, C.
 10 Nov., 1916. Harmon, S. H., Junior.
 22 Dec., 1916. Heyn, E.
 13 Apr., 1917. Hinz, M.
 22 Dec., 1916. Hoffmann, Jul.
 22 Dec., 1916. Huber, Oscar.
 22 Dec., 1916. Jager, Ed. C.
 8 Aug., 1916. Jantzen, C. F. W.
 22 Dec., 1916. Klinge, Alberico J.
 22 Dec., 1916. Koch, N.
 22 Dec., 1916. Kroell, K.
 22 Dec., 1916. Kuhrmann, Carl.
 22 Dec., 1916. Lahe, H.
 13 Apr., 1917. Lange, Gustave.
 22 Dec., 1916. Lange, P.
 13 Apr., 1917. Lapple, Otto.
 22 Dec., 1916. Maier, Eugen.
 22 Dec., 1916. Medicke, W.
 8 Aug., 1916. Monrovia Trading Company.
 22 Dec., 1916. Muller, Max.
 22 Dec., 1916. Munch, N.
 10 Nov., 1916. Peinate, Augustin.
 22 Dec., 1916. Petersen, W.
 13 Apr., 1917. Phelps Brothers & Company.
 22 Dec., 1916. Preuss, E.
 22 Dec., 1916. Quickenstedt, H.
 22 Dec., 1916. Richter, N.
 8 Aug., 1916. Robins, G. B.
 22 Dec., 1916. Roggenbau, H.
 11 May, 1917. Ross, Samuel A.
 22 Dec., 1916. Schaumburg, R.
 22 Dec., 1916. Scholla, J.
 22 Dec., 1916. Seifer, A.
 13 Apr., 1917. Simpson, P. F.
 13 Apr., 1917. Stevens, A. B.
 22 Dec., 1916. Thorade, K.
 22 Dec., 1916. Tobeck, Louis.
 22 Dec., 1916. Uokert, Richard.
 22 Dec., 1916. Vagts, Arthur.
 10 Nov., 1916. Valle, Arsenio.
 8 Aug., 1916. Victor & Huber.
 22 Dec., 1916. Vormeyer, H. Walter.
 22 Dec., 1916. Wagner, E.
 8 Aug., 1916. West, J. W.
 22 Dec., 1916. Wiebers, V.
 8 Aug., 1916. Wiechers & Helm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Woermann, A.
 22 Dec., 1916. Wursburg, W.
 22 Dec., 1916. Zscherper, M.

***MOROCCO.**

30 June, 1916. Abekhzal, Aaron, Laraiche.
 29 Feb., 1916. †Abitbol, Moses, & Sons (Abitbol, Joseph M., Samuel M., Rafael M.), Laraiche.
 5 Jan., 1917. Allal Ben Brahim Ben Hima, Tangier.
 8 June, 1917. Amara, Rafael Ben, Tetuan.

30 June, 1916. Amarti, Mohamed Ben Drees el, Laraiche.
 5 Jan., 1917. Arrevalo, A., Tangier.
 30 June, 1916. Auni, Ahmed el, Laraiche.
 30 June, 1916. Aztot, Abdeslam, Laraiche.
 30 June, 1916. Aztot, Fedol Ben Mohamed, Laraiche.
 30 June, 1916. Aztot, Siddek Ben Ahmed, Laraiche.
 30 June, 1916. Baghar, Dris el, Alcazar.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bakkali, El Ayashi el, Arzila.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bakkali, Mohamed, Tetuan.
 5 Jan., 1917. Bakkali, Si Abdellah El, Tetuan.
 5 Jan., 1917. Belghiti, Abderaham, Tangier.
 5 Jan., 1917. Belghiti, Hadj Mohammed, Tangier.
 30 June, 1916. Benarrosh, Brahim, Laraiche.
 30 June, 1916. Benmergui, Vidal E., Tetuan.
 30 June, 1916. Botbol, Sentob Haim, Laraiche.
 5 Jan., 1917. Boumeghait, Hadj Mohammed, Tangier.
 30 June, 1916. Bukhari, Hossein Abdeslam el, Tetuan.
 30 June, 1916. Cadosh, Mesod, Laraiche.
 6 July, 1917. Chachoh, Mohammed Ben Ahmed, Alcazar.
 29 Feb., 1916. † Cohen, S. & J. (Cohen, Simon J., Joseph J., Scialom J., Jacob S.), Laraiche.
 29 Feb., 1916. Cohen, Simon D. (Cohen, Simon D., Jacob S.), Laraiche.
 8 June, 1917. Danan, Shalom, Tetuan.
 30 June, 1916. Dukali, Hadj Ben Maati el Hayani, Laraiche.
 30 June, 1916. Dukali, Hamed Ben Fekik, Alcazar.
 2 Feb., 1917. Dukali, Nokhtar Ben el Maati, Laraiche.
 30 June, 1916. Eljarrat, Jacob (Eljarrat, Amram J., Judah J., Meir J.), Alcazar.
 30 June, 1916. Eljarrat, Judah, Alcazar.
 30 June, 1916. Gelool, Mohamed Ben Abdel Krim Ben, Alcazar.
 22 Aug., 1916. Glaser, Dr., Tetuan.
 5 Jan., 1917. Guerrero, Carlos Massa (see Massa Guerrero, Carlos).
 2 Mar., 1917. Guessus, Mohamed, Tetuan.
 5 Jan., 1917. Gumpert, Antonio, Tangier.
 5 Jan., 1917. Gumpert, Francisco, Tangier.
 5 Jan., 1917. Gumpert, Luis, Tangier.
 5 Jan., 1917. Gumpert, Manuel, Tangier.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hababi, Mohamed el, Laraiche.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hadj, Ali Ben el, Arzila.
 5 Jan., 1917. Haessner & Company, Tangier.
 29 Feb., 1916. Harrack, Abdeslam el, Alcazar.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hashmi, Hamed Ben el, Arzila.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hashmi, Mohamed Ben el, Arzila.
 30 June, 1916. Hashmi, Si Hamed el, Tetuan.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hisu, Mohamed Ben, Arzila.
 30 June, 1916. Hossein, Mohamed el, Laraiche.
 30 June, 1916. H'sissen, Selam (Abdeslam), el, Alcazar.
 29 Feb., 1916. Huss, Reichardt, Arzila.
 30 June, 1916. Hussein, Ben el Hadj el Jemili, Alcazar.
 5 Jan., 1917. Jahn & Toledano, Tangier and Laraiche.
 29 Feb., 1916. Kell, J., & Company, Laraiche.
 2 Feb., 1917. Kuhlmann, Alfred, Laraiche.
 5 Jan., 1917. Lauffer, E., Tangier.
 29 Feb., 1916. Lebady, Mohamed, Tetuan.
 27 Apr., 1917. Lebady, Mohamed Ben Mohamed el, Tetuan.
 30 June, 1916. Maaroufi, Hadj Mohamed el, Laraiche.
 5 Jan., 1917. Mannesmann Brothers, Tangier.
 5 Jan., 1917. Marakko, Mannesmann & Company, Tangier.
 5 Jan., 1917. Massa Guerrero, Carlos, Tangier.
 24 Nov., 1916. Maury José, Laraiche.
 10 Nov., 1916. Meier, Max, Tangier.
 30 June, 1916. Mesbahi, Mohamed el Kasri, Alcazar.
 29 Feb., 1916. Mokhtar, Mohamed, Arzila.
 29 Feb., 1916. Mokhtar, Ulad, Arzila.
 10 Nov., 1916. Mora, Juan, Laraiche.
 10 Nov., 1916. Mora, Ricardo, Laraiche.
 29 Feb., 1916. Mudden, Mohamed el, Tetuan.
 29 Feb., 1916. Mzamzi, Mohamed el, Laraiche.
 22 Feb., 1917. Nolting, Fritz, Laraiche.
 24 Nov., 1916. Ostermayer, Walthier, Laraiche.
 30 June, 1916. Oushihi, Abdelrahman el, Alcazar.
 22 Aug., 1916. Ragonez, Abraham, Laraiche.
 29 Feb., 1916. Renschhausen, A., & Company, Laraiche.
 30 June, 1916. Rohner, Friedrich, Laraiche.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rohner, Werner, Laraiche.
 30 June, 1916. Sabbah, Mesod, Laraiche.
 30 June, 1916. Sabbah, Simon, Laraiche.
 29 Feb., 1916. Sager & Woerner, Laraiche.
 22 Aug., 1916. Salama, Mokhluf, Laraiche.
 10 Nov., 1916. Sananes, Samuel A., Tangier.

* See note 3 on page 2.

† NOTE.—The name of the firm with which trading is prohibited by the Order of February 29, 1916, is Moses Abitbol and Sons, Laraiche. The firm of M. Abitbol et Fils Ainé (Comptoir Commercial Français de l'Afrique du Nord), of Boulevard du Lycée 9, Oran, has not been placed on the Statutory List, and trading with that firm is not prohibited.

‡ No connection with Joseph J. Cohen, Tangier.

5 Jan., 1917. Schiller & Company, Tangier.
 22 Aug., 1916. Schumacher, Otto, Tetuan.
 29 Feb., 1916. Sherti, Mohamed, Tetuan.
 29 Feb., 1916. Sherti, Mohamed Ben el, Arzila.
 30 June, 1916. Simoni, Mesod, Laraicho.
 29 Feb., 1916. Soussi, Hadj Mailoud el, Laraicho.
 29 Feb., 1916. Soussi, Hossein el, Laraicho.
 29 Feb., 1916. Steinkampf, Heinrich, Alcazar.
 29 Feb., 1916. Tarnow, Max L., & Company, Tetuan.
 29 Feb., 1916. Tazzi, Abdel Wahab, Laraicho.
 10 Nov., 1916. Thum, R., Laraicho.
 22 Dec., 1916. Tordjman, Haim (Jaime) V., Tangier.
 10 Nov., 1916. Villalta, Arcadio, Arzila.
 5 Jan., 1917. Villa Valentino, Tangier.
 30 June, 1916. Wedele, Jehan, Tetuan.
 29 Feb., 1916. Zailachi, Abdeslam el Amri, Laraicho.
 22 Aug., 1916. Zapatero, O., Tetuan.
 30 June, 1916. Zegari, Hamed, Laraicho.
 30 June, 1916. Zegari, Taib, Laraicho.
 30 June, 1916. Zimmermann, Alcazar.
 24 Nov., 1916. Ziyani, El Mokhtar, Laraicho.
 30 June, 1916. Zwartfeld, W., Laraicho.

*PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.

29 Feb., 1916. Becker, E., Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Behrens, H., Lourenço, Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bosselmann, C., Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Breckenkamp, Lourenço Marques.
 8 Aug., 1916. Breyde, Johan.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bruckmann, Lourenço Marques.
 15 June, 1916. Christophides, Christo, Porto Amelia.
 29 Feb., 1916. Cruz, Alipio, Francesco.
 29 Feb., 1916. Dencks, Alexander, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Deuss, Ludwig, & Company, Chinde, Tete, and Quelimane.
 16 Mar., 1916. Deuss, Paul.
 29 Feb., 1916. Deutsche Ost-Afrika Gesellschaft.
 29 Feb., 1916. Deutsche Ost-Afrika Linie.
 29 Feb., 1916. Felgenhauer (*alias* Ferguson), I. C., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Ferguson, I. C. (*alias* Felgenhauer), Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Frankel, Jacob, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Fuchs, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Grothkop, H., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Haberer & Company.
 29 Feb., 1916. Herz & Schaberg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hueffer, A., Quelimane.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hoffman, Hugo, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hoffman, Oswald.
 29 Feb., 1916. Houben, Walter, Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hupfer, Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Jung Lenz & Company.
 29 Feb., 1916. Koch, J. H., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Krutzfeldt, H. G., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Kunst, T., Ibo.
 29 Feb., 1916. Limbrock, H., Tete.
 29 Feb., 1916. Linder, F., Ibo.
 29 Feb., 1916. Loeffelbein, F., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Marcus & Harting.
 29 Feb., 1916. Neider, P., & Company, Ibo.
 29 Feb., 1916. Niedner, Paul, Palma; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
 29 Feb., 1916. Oldenburg, E., Palma; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
 29 Feb., 1916. Orenstein-Arthur Koppel, Limited.
 29 Feb., 1916. Ost Africa (Deutsche) Gesellschaft.
 29 Feb., 1916. Ost Africa (Deutsche) Linie.
 29 Feb., 1916. Pechner, H., Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Petersen, R. H., Quelimane.
 29 Feb., 1916. Philipp, William, & Company.
 29 Feb., 1916. Piel, Albert, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Porst, Kurt, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rasmann, I., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Reuter, Dr., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rewald, Martin, Lourenço Marques.
 2 June, 1916. Reys, Fernandez & Baptista.
 29 Feb., 1916. Ribeiro, Antonio Francisco, Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rolfes, Herman, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rolfes, Karl, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rolfes, Nebel & Company, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rosendorf, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Sambado, Antonio Marques, Mozambique; Santa Maria; Palma; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
 29 Feb., 1916. Schnutz, H., Tete.
 29 Feb., 1916. Schreiber, Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Siemsen, T., Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Springhorn, C., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Steyn, Kuhn, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Stuben & Company.
 29 Feb., 1916. Stuhldreier, Palma; Ibo and Porto Amelia.
 16 Mar., 1916. Uebel, Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Vogel, W., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Vogler, W., Sena.

29 Feb., 1916. Wandschneider, Theodor, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Wiese, Carl, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Woerner, Fritz, Inhambane.
 29 Feb., 1916. Woerner, Rudolf, Inhambane.

† PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA, PORTUGUESE GUINEA, FERNANDO PO, AND RIO MUNI.

30 June, 1916. Inigo, Alfonso, Rio Muni.
 30 June, 1916. Karsten, Friedrich, Bambadinca.
 30 June, 1916. Lieb, Eugen, Santa Isabel and San Carlos.
 30 June, 1916. Mansetter, Bolama.
 30 June, 1916. Moritz, E. H., & Company, Santa Isabel.
 30 June, 1916. Rolf, Luis, Bissao.
 30 June, 1916. Schwartz, Hans, Geba.
 30 June, 1916. Seifert, Paul, Bolama.
 30 June, 1916. Titzck, Rudolf, Bissao; Chinde; Bambadinca; Geba Baffata; Cacheo and Farim.
 30 June, 1916. Voss, Hans, Farim.
 30 June, 1916. Woermann Linie, Fernando Po.

AMERICA.

† ALL COUNTRIES IN CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

24 Mar., 1916. German Coal Depôt. (Compañia Alemana de Carbon, or Deutsches Kohlen Depôt).
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, Engelbert, & Company.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
 2 June, 1916. Mannesmann, Sociedad Tuboes, Limitada.
 2 June, 1916. Sociedad Tubos, Mannesmann, Limitada.
 24 Mar., 1916. Staudt & Company.

† ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

10 Nov., 1916. Aachen and München Insurance Company, Calle Cangallo 319, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 13 Apr., 1917. Accumulatorens Fabrik, A.G., Calle Tucuman 900, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 June, 1916. Aders, Alberto, & Company, Calle Venezuela 165-99 & Paseo Colon 486-94, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 30 Mar., 1917. Adler & Las, Calle Mejico 937, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 8 Sept., 1916. Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line), Calle Sarmiento 442, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 13 Apr., 1917. Aischmann, Luis, & Company (Sucesores) Calle Sarmiento 1143 and 1147, Buenos Aires; and Calle Independencia 44, Mendoza, Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft (Compañia Sudamericana de Electricidad), Calle Alsina 434, Buenos Aires, and all branches in Argentina, Paraguay and Uruguay.
 5 Jan., 1917. Americano, Bazaar (see Bazaar Americano).
 16 Mar., 1917. Argentina-Germanica de Abonos (Sociedad) Limitada, Calle Peru 1183-1188, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 22 Aug., 1916. Argentine Real Estate & Finance Corporation, Limited, Calle Alsina 902, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 6 July, 1917. Ariento, Hector, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 5 Jan., 1917. Armeria (La) Alemana (see Otto Zinnert).
 10 Nov., 1916. Arnold, H., c/o North German Lloyd, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 Feb., 1917. Aust, Alfonso, Calle San Martin 345 & Calle Suarez 1921, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 14 Apr., 1916. Austro-American Steamship Company, Calle San Martin 470, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Montevideo, Uruguay, and all branches in Argentina, Paraguay and Uruguay.
 2 June, 1916. Balzer, Carlos, Calle Cangallo 417, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 18 July, 1916. Banco Aleman Transatlantico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank), Calle Reconquista, corner of Bartolomé Mitre, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 18 July, 1916. Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sud-Amerikanische Bank), Calle Reconquista 37-41, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 11 May, 1917. Banque Hypothécaire Transatlantique, Societé Anonyme, Calle Florida 171, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 10 Nov., 1916. Barbagelata, R., Calle Defensa 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 30 Mar., 1917. Barbe, Anacleto, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Barth, Eugenio, & Company, Calle Uruguay, 757, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 8 Aug., 1916. Bauer, P., & Company, Calle Piedras 132, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 22 Dec., 1916. Bayer, Federico, & Company, Rivadavia 2263, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 5 Jan., 1917. Bazaar Americano (Sociedad Introdutora S. A.), Palma 199, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 22 Aug., 1916. Bechtel, Kurtz & Company, Calle Tucuman 1575, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 5 Jan., 1917. Behr & Ott, Calle Defensa 435, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 11 May, 1917. Belge, L'industrielle (Tannerie Villa Crespo), Calle Cangallo 466, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 5 Jan., 1917. Bell, José, & Company, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 8 June, 1917. Bennevit, R., Buenos Aires, Argentina.

- 30 Mar., 1917. Bentos, José S., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 5 Jan., 1917. Berg, Ricardo (Ferreteria Universal), Palma Esq. Ayola, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 14 Apr., 1916. Berger, Curt, & Company, Calle 25 de Mayo 382-392; Calle Corrientes 344, and Colon 1384, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 10 Nov., 1916. Bernard Hermanos, Calle Cangallo 315, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bernitt, Rodolfo (partner of Dorner & Bernitt), Calle Misiones 1472, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 14 Apr., 1916. Boeker & Company, Calle Maipu 463, Buenos Aires, Argentina, and all branches.
 27 Apr., 1917. Boley, Max W., Chacabuco 409c & Calle Belgrano 673, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bottini, Oscar, Calle Cerro Largo 851, Montevideo, Uruguay; and Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Brauss, Mahn & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Cerrito 407, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 8 Dec., 1916. Brolund, Ricardo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 14 Apr., 1916. Bromberg & Company, Calle Moreno 401, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 22 Aug., 1916. Buch, A., & Company, Calle Mercedes 967, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 10 Nov., 1916. Buddensieg, Juan, Calle Moreno, 655, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 16 Mar., 1916. Bunge, Ernesto A., & Born, J., Calle Sarmiento, corner of 25 de Mayo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 10 Nov., 1916. Bustamante, Miguel, Calle Suipacha 128, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 10 Nov., 1916. Callejas, J., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 30 June, 1916. Canto, Roberto (c/o Staudt & Company).
 19 Jan., 1917. Carrasco, A., Tacuari 483, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 Feb., 1917. Carriguy, E. R., Casilla 51, Defensa 542 & P. Mendoza 3457, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 16 Feb., 1917. Castagnet & Company, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 10 Nov., 1916. Cattaneo, Constantino, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 10 Nov., 1916. Cevini, Luis, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Clarfeld, Federico, & Company, Passo Colon 746, Buenos Aires; Calle Juncal 1461, Montevideo, Uruguay, and all branches.
 24 Mar., 1916. Clausen & Company, Calle Uruguay 949, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 24 Mar., 1916. Compañía Alemana de Depositos de Carbon. (See German Coal Depôt.)
 11 May, 1917. Compañía General de Obras Públicas, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 11 May, 1917. *Compañía Mercantil y Granadera (Alfredo Hirsch), Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 17 Aug., 1917. "Continental" Compañía Transatlantica de Caoutchouc, Calle Viamonte 738, 752, and 766, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 14 Apr., 1916. Curt Berger & Company (see Berger, Curt, & Company).
 22 Aug., 1916. Daniel Bruno, & Company, Paseo Colon 464-68, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 8 June, 1917. Dávila, José, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 857, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 10 Nov., 1916. Defesche, Juan, Calle Moreno, 508, and Calle Newbery 2671, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 8 Sept., 1916. Delcampo, Carlos, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 24 Mar., 1916. Delfino, A. M., & Hermano, Calle Sarmiento 442-448, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 30 Mar., 1917. Delgado, Julian R., Bahía, Camarones, Patagonia, Argentina.
 20 July, 1916. Deurer, Gustav, Calle Sarmiento 630, Rosario, Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Deutsche Dampfschiff Gesellschaft (see Hansa Steamship Line).
 20 July, 1917. Deutsche La Plata Zeitung, Calle Sarmiento 648, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Bank (see Banco Germanico de la America del Sud.)
 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank (see Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
 24 Mar., 1916. Deutsches Kohlen Depôt (see German Coal Depôt).
 17 Aug., 1917. Diedrichs & Denker, Calle Alsina 1154, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Dorner & Bernitt, Misiones 1472, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 24 Mar., 1916. Dorner, Arturo (partner of Dorner & Bernitt), Uruguay.
 22 Aug., 1916. Duckwitz, Otto, Calle Araoz 2918, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 8 Dec., 1916. Duzer, Van, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 June, 1916. Dyckerhoff & Widmann Schmidt, Calle Reconquista 37, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 30 June, 1916. Ellerhorst, Fernando (of "La Germano Argentina").
 17 Aug., 1917. Elpern, Leon, Calle Tacuari 483 & Calle Cangallo 826, Buenos Aires, Argentina,
 20 July, 1917. Engles & Company, Calle Chacabuco 430 and Casilla Carso 1364, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 8 June, 1917. Eppenstein, P., & Company, Paseo de Julio 643, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 17 Aug., 1917. Estevez, Casimiro, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 Feb., 1917. Estrader, Pedro, Calle Salsipuedes 231, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 13 Apr., 1917. Fadun, & Company, Calle San Martin 1485-89, Mendoza, Argentina.
 8 June, 1917. Feliv, Felipe, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 5 Jan., 1917. Ferreteria Alemana (see Honsberg, Spier & Company).
 5 Jan., 1917. Ferreteria Universal (see Ricardo Berg).
 11 May, 1917. Fomento Territorial Sud-Americano, Sociedad Anonima, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 25 May, 1917. Francia, Carlos A., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 June, 1916. Franke, Otto, & Company, Calle Bolivar 161, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 10 Nov., 1916. Fuhrmann (H.) & Company, Calle Peru 1182, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 14 Apr., 1916. Funck, Ph., & Company, Calle Upsallata 756 and 1056, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 19 Jan., 1917. Garbin Hermanos, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 19 Jan., 1917. Garcia Ramos, José, Calle Guayabo 166, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 24 Mar., 1916. Gasmotorenfabrik Deutz, Calle Moreno 550-554, Buenos Aires, Argentina, and all branches.
 19 Jan., 1917. Gazzano, Antonio, Calle San Eugenio 77, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 24 Mar., 1916. German Coal Depôt (Compañía Alemana de Depositos de Carbon, or Deutsches Kohlen Depôt), Calle Peru 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 16 Feb., 1917. Giulfo, José, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 11 May, 1917. Giusich & Company, Palma 259 Alberdi, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 8 Sept., 1916. Gómez, Pedro, Comodoro Rivadavia, Territory of Chubut, Argentina.
 3 Aug., 1917. Graeff, Fritz, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 22 June, 1917. Grebe & Diebel, Calle Suipacha 467, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 11 May, 1917. Gründl & Company, Calle Cordoba 1267, Rosario, Argentina.
 8 Dec., 1916. Guthmann, Ricardo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hamburg-American Steamship Company, Calle Sarmiento 442-448, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hamburg-South American Steamship Company, Calle Sarmiento 442-448, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 Feb., 1917. Hansa Mining Company ("Hansa" Sociedad Anonima de Minas), Calle Maipu 463, Buenos Aires and Concaran, San Luis, Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hansa Steamship Line (Deutsche Dampfschiff Gesellschaft).
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, Engelbert, & Company, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 853-871; and Calle Patricios 1937, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Montevideo, Uruguay.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
 22 Aug., 1916. Hartrodt, A., Casilla de Correo 1280, Calle Corrientes 685, and Calle Maipú 427, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 30 June, 1916. Hasberg, P. (of "La Germano Argentina").
 13 Apr., 1917. Hasche, M. E., Calle Tucuman 900, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 14 Apr., 1916. Hasenclever & Company, Calle Belgrano 673, and Calle Ayolas 458, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 14 Apr., 1916. Heinlein & Company, Avenida de Mayo 1402-1500, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 13 Apr., 1917. Herbon, Maximo, Uruguay.
 17 Aug., 1917. Herder, Friedr. Abr., Sohn, Calle Florida 233, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 5 Jan., 1917. Hermann, Edmundo, c/o Banco Germanico de la America del Sud, Calle O'Higgins 2030, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 20 July, 1917. Hiller, Ricardo, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 511 & Reconquista 37, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 22 Aug., 1916. Hinderfeld, Martignoni & Company, Calle Lavalle 437; Calle Tandil 5900, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Cerrito 257, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 2 June, 1916. Hirsch, Alfredo (of Sociedad Financiera e Industrial Sud Americana).
 2 June, 1916. Hoffmann & Stocker, Calle Moreno 443, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 5 Jan., 1917. Honsberg, Spier & Company (Ferreteria Alemana), Asuncion, Paraguay.
 10 Nov., 1916. Horn & Company, Calle Sarmiento 385, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 10 Nov., 1916. Hosmann, Julio, Calle Cangallo 319, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 5 Jan., 1917. Huttemann, Hermann, Convención 12, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 2 Feb., 1917. Ingenio Azucarero Germano Argentino, Cruz Alta, Tucuman, Argentina.
 11 May, 1917. Jaenecke Hermanos & F. Schneemann, Calle Bolivar 777, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

* No connection with Compañía Mercantil y Ganadera del sud, San Martin 186, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

- 11 May, 1917. Junghans Hermanos, Calle Arroyo 1172, & Libertad 1389, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Kapelus, A., & Company, Calle B. Mitre 1259, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Kirschbaum & Company, Calle Independencia 401 & Calle Defensa 793, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Klug & Mares, Estrella 435, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 30 June, 1916. Kobelt, G. (of "La Germano Argentina"), Calle Avellaneda 1914, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Koerting Brothers, Calle Bolivar 292, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Koester, Nicolaus, Calle 25 de Mayo 294, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Koppelmeyer, Carl Christian (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Korth, Hans, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos"), Argentina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Kozel, Federico (partner of Guillermo Stahringer & Company).
- 11 May, 1917. Krauch, Federico & Company, Casilla 301 Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 25 May, 1917. Kropf & Company, Calle Alsina 365, Buenos Aires, Argentina; & Garibaldi 34, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Kropp & Company, Piedras 1448 and Rivadavia 751-761, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Cerrito 513 (formerly of Misiones 158), Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Lafont, J. A., Calle Defensa 542-3, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 30 June, 1916. "La Germano Argentina" Insurance Company, Calle Reconquista 37, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Lagemann, F., & Company, Calle Piedras 363, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Lahusen & Company; Calle Defensa 542, and Calle Pedro Mendoza 3457, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and C. Orillas del Plata 927, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Lanza, Eustaquio, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Larsen, Herbert, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Lasker & Company, Calle Florida 355, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Misiones 1430, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Latté, Curt, & Company, Calle Alberti 40, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Lind, V., & Company, Calle Venezuela 926 and Calle Belgrano 865, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. L'Industrielle Belge, (Tannerie Villa Crespo), Calle Cangallo 466, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Lindwedel, Schreyer & Company, Calle Venezuela 131 and Calle Azopardo 467, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Lingenfelder, Carlos (of Banco Aleman Transatlantico), Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Linotype Company (Hoffmann & Stocker), Calle Moreno 443, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Luaces, Leandro, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Lubeck, Servos & Company, Calle Uruguay 769 and Calle Rincon 522, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Mampoy, Jules, Casilla 384, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Mannesmann, Sociedad Tubos, Limitada, Calle Defensa 383, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Marquez, Joaquin C. (partner of Dorner & Bernitt), Uruguay.
- 2 May, 1916. Martinez de Hoz, Florencio, & Company, Calle Reconquista 43, Calle Peru 475, and Calle Pueyrredon 320-326, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Melber, Leon, Calle Alsina 261, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Mengers & Company, Calle Tacuari 483, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Menth, Fernando, Calle San Martin 955, Rosario, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. *Mercantil y Ganadera (Alfredo Hirsch), Limitada, Compania, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Mey, Hugo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Meyer, D., & Company, Calle San Martin 222, & Calle Belgrano 139, Bahia Blanca; Trelew, Chubut; and Puerto Madryn, Patagonia, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Meyer, L. D., & Company, Calle Lima 387, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 30 June 1916. Meyer, Martin (of "La Germano Argentina").
- 2 Mar., 1917. Miniño, Juan, Patricios 1570, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Minner, Alfredo, & Company, Libertad Esq. Iturbe Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 18 May, 1916. Mitau & Grether, Calle Cangallo 840-850, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Moering, Edmundo, Calle Defensa 542, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 June, 1916. Moller & Company, Calle Alsina 484, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Monje, Fernandez, Puerto Deseado, Gobernación de Santa Cruz, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Müller Hermanos, San Julian, Patagonia, Argentina.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Mutzenbecher & Company, Calle San Martin 233, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 20 July, 1917. Nobel, Hugo, Calle Cangallo 303, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. North German Lloyd.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Novara, Francisco, Bahia Blanca, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Obras Públicas, Compañia General de, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Olach & Ohlmstede, San Martin 452, Rosario, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Orenstein & Koppel, Calle San Martin 66, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Osten & Company, Calle Rondeau 303, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 2 June, 1916. Oster, Jorge (of Sociedad Financiera e Industrial Sud Americana).
- 11 May, 1917. Pels & Lakatos, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 363, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Perez Hermanos, P. O. Box 324, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 11 May, 1917. Peters Hermanos, Calle San Juan 100, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Petersen, Alexandro, & Company, Ceballos 244, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Pfeiffer, Bruno & Hermann, Calle Salta 309 and Casilla de Correo 1166, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Pintos, Domingo Manuel, Avenida de Mayo 1402-1500, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Plate, Juan F., Calle Balcarce 470-474, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Plaut & Company, Calle Alsina 902, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Portena Tug Company, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Quincke, Ernesto, Calle Cerro Largo 851, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Rabe, Walder & Company, 25 de Mayo 694, (formerly of Misiones 1373), Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Rabe, Margarita N. de (partner of Rabe, Walder & Company).
- 24 Mar., 1916. Rabe, Otto (partner of Rabe, Walder & Company).
- 11 May, 1917. Rathje & Company (late Rathe & Muller), Calle Caseros 840, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Rein, Friedrich, 15 de Agosto 171, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Reise, Adolfo, Calle Pichincha 343-347, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Retienne, Eduardo, Calle Rivadavia and Calle Sarmiento 1127, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Rhodius & Company, Calle Rivadavia 842, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 June, 1917. Robert, Eugenio, & Company, Calle Orillas del Plata 843, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Roehrs, E., & Company, Calle San Martin 195 and Avenida Montes de Oca 604, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Agraciada 2412, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 22 June, 1917. Rohde, Rappard & Langloh, Chacabuco 138 and Alsina 675, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Rossi, Francisco, c/o Hasenclever & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Ruete, Enrique, Agraciada 951, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Ruiz, Raul, Casilla del Correo 1222 and Calle Humberto 1° 2807, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 June 1917. Sadler, Bruno, Calle Mexico 543, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Sanguinetti, José B., Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Sanjines Dionysio, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Sassoli, Juan, Calle Rincon 453, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 11 May, 1917. Schellas, Enrique, Calle San Martin 746, Rosario, Argentina.
- 2 May, 1916. Schelp & Schelp, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 1123, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Schlieff, Georg, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 8 June, 1917. Schmidt & Gülich, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 1265 & P. O. Box 813, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Schmidt, Pablo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 18 July, 1916. Schweitzer, Felipe, Santa Fé 951, Rosario, Argentina.
- 8 June, 1917. Seras, Pedro, Calle Mexico 543, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Siemens Schückort Companies, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Simon, Alberto Maximo (partner of Guillermo Stahringer & Company).
- 14 Apr., 1916. Sociedad Anonima Argentina, Hidraulico-Agricola, Calle Moreno 411, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Sociedad Anonima Fomento Territorial Sud-Americano, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

* No connection with Compañia Mercantil y Ganadera del sud, San Martin 186, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

16 Mar., 1917. Sociedad Argentina-Germanica de Abonos, Limitada, Calle Peru 1183-1188, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 June, 1916. Sociedad Financiera e Industrial Sud Americana, Calle Sarmiento, corner of Calle 25 de Mayo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 June, 1916. Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limitada, Calle Defensa 383, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 14 Apr., 1916. Societa Anonima Transporti de Mestre, Argentina.
 2 Mar., 1917. Societé Francaise d'Exportation (Sociedad Anonima), Sucesora de José Bell & Company, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 8 Sept., 1916. Soteras y Val, Calle Alsina 1251-55, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 8 Dec., 1916. Stahringer, Guillermo, & Company, Calle Florida 171, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 8 Dec., 1916. Stahringer, Guillermo (partner of Guillermo Stahringer & Company).
 24 Mar., 1916. Staudt & Company, Calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 330, Avenida Montes de Oca 1599, and Calle General Hornos 1720, Buenos Aires, Argentina; & Calle Rincon 458, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 2 June, 1916. Staudt & Company, Paraguay.
 2 June, 1916. Steffers & Nolle, A.G., Calle Cangallo 499, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 25 May, 1917. Steffens, Gustav, Calle Alsina 890, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 19 Jan., 1917. Stern, Ricardo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 18 May, 1916. Sternberg, H., Junior, & Company, Calle Cangallo 840, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 June, 1916. Stofen, Schnack, Müller & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Asuncion, Paraguay.
 22 Dec., 1916. Stremmler, Carlos, Calle Corrientes 423, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Strothbaum, Felix (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.
 24 Mar., 1916. Strothbaum, Guillermo (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.
 2 June, 1916. Stubenrauch & Company, Puerto Deseado, Gobernación de Santa Cruz Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Sudamericana (Compañía) de Electricidad. (See Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft.)
 2 Feb., 1917. Szule & Raedler, Calle Florida 1430, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 17 Aug., 1917. Takken, P. A., Calle Bolivar 547 and Calle Balcarce 185, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 11 May, 1917. Tannerie Villa Crespo (see l'Industrielle Belge).
 27 Apr., 1917. Terzy, Tiberio, Calle Caseros 485, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 17 Aug., 1917. Thiel, Francisco, La Quiaca, Argentina.
 11 May, 1917. Thies Kubaseck, Guillermo, Trelew, Chubut, Argentina.
 2 Feb., 1917. Torviso, B., & Company, Calle General Mitre 643, Rosario, Argentina.
 20 July, 1917. Union, La, Calle Florida 391, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 10 Nov., 1916. Ures, Alfredo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 25 May, 1917. Valois, George, Rosario, Argentina.
 30 June, 1916. Vasquez, Pablo, Calle Salsipuedes 231, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 24 Mar., 1916. Velasquez, Pedro, c/o Osten & Company, Uruguay.
 24 Mar., 1916. Vilmar, Rimpler & Company, Defensa 569-571, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Wagenknecht, E., & Company, 25 de Agosto 422 (formerly of Cerro Largo 791), Montevideo, Uruguay.
 24 Mar., 1916. Walder, Enrique (partner of Rabe, Walder & Company), Uruguay.
 2 June, 1916. Wayss & Freytag, Calle Moreno 508, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 16 Mar., 1916. Weil Hermanos & Company, Calle Reconquista, 450, Buenos Aires; and Rosario, Argentina.
 2 June, 1916. Wentzky, R. Von, Calle Corrientes 685, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 June, 1916. Weygand & Zum Felde, Calle Venezuela 441, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 20 July, 1917. Weygand, Enrique, & Company, Calle Peru 1037, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 17 Aug., 1917. Wiering & Company, Calle Piedras 393, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 June, 1916. Wirth & Schiebeck, Calle Sarmiento 372, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 8 Dec., 1916. Wolff & Schörr, Buenos Aires, and Calle Cordoba 1100, Rosario, Argentina.
 14 Apr., 1916. Wolff, Buchholz & Company, Calle Cangallo 521, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 5 Jan., 1917. Wulff, Otto, Calle Peru 362; Calle Terrero 109, and Rivadavia 6245, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Asuncion, Paraguay.
 5 Jan., 1917. Zinnert, Otto (La Armeria Alemana), Palma Esq. 25 de Novembre, Asuncion, Paraguay.
 17 Aug., 1917. Zwirner & Dahmann, Calle Rivadavia 1255, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BOLIVIA.

8 Aug., 1916. Albrecht, C., & Company, La Paz.
 8 Aug., 1916. Arnold & Company, Santa Cruz de la Sierre and Rivalta.
 8 Sept., 1916. Bacovich, Marcos, Oruro.
 20 July, 1917. Ballerstaedt, Pablo, Potosi.
 18 July, 1916. Banco Alemán Transatlántico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).
 2 June, 1916. Barber, Alfredo W., & Company, Cochabamba; and Ribera ta.
 2 June, 1916. Bickenbach & Company, Oruro; and Cochabamba.
 8 Aug., 1916. Blau, Stephen, La Paz.
 24 Nov., 1916. "Botica Alemana," Oruro.
 17 Aug., 1917. Bottiger, Trepp & Company, La Paz.
 5 Jan., 1917. Burgoa Teran, Arturo (see Teran, Arturo Burgoa).
 22 Aug., 1916. Callenius, Gustavo, La Paz.
 17 Aug., 1917. Calsow & Resse, Lagunillas, Yacuiba & Charagua.
 22 June, 1917. Cerveceria Aguila (see Liebers, Arturo).
 5 Jan., 1917. "Cerveceria Calacala" (see Heimberto Hinze & Company).
 13 Apr., 1917. Cerveceria Germania. (See Schnorr, Guillermo).
 2 June, 1916. Colman, Boehme & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
 16 Mar., 1917. Companhia (or Sociedade) Commercial Mattogrossense & Boliviana, Limitada, Puerto Suarez & Guajará-Mirim.
 2 June, 1916. Dauelsberg & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank. (See Banco Aleman Transatlantico.)
 2 Feb., 1917. Diaz Hijos y Cia., Sucre.
 2 June, 1916. Dohrmann, Dahse & Company, Oruro and Potosi.
 11 May, 1917. Ehrhorn, Oscar A., Cochabamba.
 30 June, 1916. Elsner, Juan, & Company, Santa Cruz.
 22 Aug., 1916. "El Tigre," La Paz.
 2 June, 1916. Emfiel Hermanos, La Paz.
 8 Aug., 1916. Enss & Webber, La Paz.
 2 June, 1916. Eulert, F. G., La Paz.
 5 Jan., 1917. Franco, José Maria, La Paz.
 11 May, 1917. Fricke, Arturo, Oruro.
 2 June, 1916. Fricke, Jerman, & Company, Oruro, Cochabamba Colquechaca).
 19 Jan., 1917. Freudenthal Hermanos, La Paz.
 10 Nov., 1916. Fuss, Alfredo (of Hirschmann & Company), La Paz.
 5 Jan., 1917. "Gallo, El," La Paz.
 2 June, 1916. Gundlach, C. F., Oruro.
 2 June, 1916. Günther, Ernest, Sorata.
 5 Jan., 1917. Gunther, Pablo, Oruro.
 25 May, 1917. Haase & Company, Calle Bolivar 101, Potosi.
 22 Aug., 1916. Hardt, E. & W., & Company, La Paz; Sucre; Oruro and Cochabamba.
 5 Jan., 1917. Harrison & Bottiger, La Paz, Oruro Cochabamba.
 2 June, 1916. Hinke, Gustavo, & Company, La Paz, Oruro, Potosi and Uyuni.
 5 Jan., 1917. Hinze, Heimberto, & Company, Oruro.
 2 June, 1916. Hirschmann & Company, La Paz, Oruro and Cochabamba.
 17 Aug., 1917. Hoffmann, Detlef, Tarija.
 10 Nov., 1916. Joerges & Company, Calle Oruro, Potosi.
 16 Mar., 1917. Köhler, E., & Company, Guajará-Mirim.
 10 Nov., 1916. Krüger, R., & Company, Cochabamba, &c.
 10 Nov., 1916. "La Mariposa," La Paz.
 2 Feb., 1917. Lazcano, Alejandro, Sucre.
 22 June, 1917. Liebers, Arturo (Cerveceria Aguila), Tarija.
 22 Aug., 1916. Martirs, F., & Company, La Paz, and Oruro.
 16 Mar., 1917. Mattogrossense & Boliviana, Companhia (or Sociedade) Commercial, Limitada, Puerto Suarez & Guajará-Mirim.
 2 Feb., 1917. Moersch, Bauer & Company, Sucre, Potosi, and Colquechaca.
 2 June, 1916. Morales, Bertram & Company (Morales Hermanos), Cochabamba, Potosi, Sucre and Oruro.
 8 June, 1917. Morales Hermanos (see Morales, Bertram & Company).
 19 Jan., 1917. Morales, José, Cochabamba.
 8 Aug., 1916. Nolte, Ed., & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
 2 Mar., 1917. Pingel, Juan, La Paz.
 11 May, 1917. Precht, Henry, La Paz.
 2 June, 1916. Quidde & Gatermann, Cochabamba and Sucre.
 15 June, 1916. Reinecke, Findel & Company, Oruro.
 3 Aug., 1917. Ritter, Otto, Yacuiba.
 17 Aug., 1917. Romero, Abraham V., La Paz.
 8 Sept., 1916. Schluter & Company (Sucesores), Oruro.
 19 Jan., 1917. Schmidt, Otto, & Company (Sucesores), Cochabamba.
 13 Apr., 1917. Schnorr, Guillermo. (Sucesion) "Cerveceria Germania" Tarija.
 2 June, 1916. Schubert, H. G., Oruro and La Paz.
 2 Feb., 1917. Schütt, Nicolas (partner of Morales, Bertram & Company), Potosi.
 2 June, 1916. Schweitzer, Felipe, Santa Cruz.
 8 Dec., 1916. Seiler, Emil, Sucre.

- 16 Mar., 1917. Sociedade Commercial Mattogrossense and Boliviana, Limitada (see Companhia Commercial Mattogrossense and Boliviana, Limitada).
 22 June, 1917. Stark & Brandenburg, Cochabamba.
 24 Mar., 1916. Staudt & Company, Villa Montes (Rio Pilcomayo), Tarija, &c.
 2 June, 1916. Stofen, Schnaack, Muller & Company, Santa Cruz, Pto. Suarez, &c.
 5 Jan., 1917. Teran, Arturo Burgoa, Oruro.
 17 Aug., 1917. Thiel, Francisco, Villazon.
 8 June, 1917. Ugrinovich Hermanos F., Uyuni.
 2 Feb., 1917. Villalobos, Moises J., La Paz.
 16 Mar., 1917. Wäntig & Muller, Cochabamba.
 13 Apr., 1917. Weber, Albert, Oruro.
 11 May, 1917. Weissner Brothers, Ocuri Mines, near Challapata.
 3 Aug., 1917. Yancovich, Jorge, Oruro.
 2 June, 1916. Zeller, Villinger & Company, Santa Cruz, Trinidad and Yacuiba, Pto Suarez, Guayaramerin, &c.

BRAZIL.

- 18 July, 1916. Achim & Company, Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
 25 May, 1917. Aeckerle, Adolfo (Partner of Ebner & Company), Galeria Municipal 47 and 49, Porto Alegre.
 2 June, 1916. Ahms, Edouardo, Rua dos Algibebes, Bahia.
 3 Aug., 1917. Almeida, Mario de, Rio de Janeiro.
 16 Feb., 1917. Alsacienne (Société) de Plantations en Brésil, Tapaná and Santarém, Calcuta Grande.
 8 Dec., 1916. Andrade, Marcelino, Santos.
 8 Aug., 1916. Andrade (Ernesto) & Pinto, Praca, Deodoro da Fonseca 25, Rua Martins 4, & P. O. Box 46, Bahia.
 8 Sept., 1916. AO Cilindro, Porto Alegre.
 8 Aug., 1916. Araujo & Boavista, Rua Buenos Aires 4, Rio de Janeiro.
 24 Mar., 1916. Arp & Company, Rua do Quividor 102, and Rua Coronel Moreira César 102, Rio de Janeiro.
 5 Jan., 1917. Baasch, Hermann, Rua Sao Bento 22, Rio de Janeiro.
 5 Jan., 1917. Bahlmann, John, Rua Sachet 83, Rio de Janeiro.
 18 July, 1916. Banco Aleman Transatlántico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).
 18 July, 1916. Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sud-Amerikanische Bank).
 16 Feb., 1917. Bandeira, Luis, Rio de Janeiro.
 17 Aug., 1917. Barrozo, J., Ceara.
 14 Apr., 1916. Barza & Company, Rua Marques de Dens 8, Pernambuco.
 8 Sept., 1916. Bauer, Walter F., Rua General Camara 88, Rio de Janeiro; and Recife, Pernambuco.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bayer, Federico, & Company, Travessa Scata Rita, 22-24, Rio de Janeiro.
 10 Nov., 1916. Beok, Ernesto, & Company, Florianopolis.
 22 June, 1917. Beckmann & Company, Rua Florencio de Abreu 99 and Caixa Postal 1154, Sao Paulo.
 27 Apr., 1917. Behrend, Schmidt & Company, Rua da Alfandega 46, and Caixa de Correio 724, Rio de Janeiro.
 2 Feb., 1917. Behrendorf (Viuva de F.) & Company, Rua Voluntarios da Patria, Porto Alegre; and Pelotas.
 24 Mar., 1916. Behrmann & Company, Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bellingrodt & Meyer, Rua Sao Pedro 70, Rio de Janeiro.
 18 July 1916. Bercht Brothers, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 46, Porto Alegre.
 24 Mar., 1916. Berringer & Company, Para.
 16 Feb., 1917. Beuster (P. M.) & Lima & Company, Caixa 43, Porto Alegre.
 22 June, 1917. Beuttenmuller & Company, Rua da Alfandega 89 and Caixa da Correio 77, Rio de Janeiro.
 2 June, 1916. Bezold, Otto, Ceara.
 8 Sept., 1916. Bier, F. G., & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 106, Porto Alegre.
 2 June, 1916. Bluhm, Bernhard, Rua 28 de Julho, S. Luiz, Maranhao.
 24 Mar., 1916. Böckmann, A., & Company, Rua do Apollo 28, Pernambuco.
 8 Dec., 1916. Boehm, Otto, or C. W. Boehm (Kolónie Zeitung), Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
 8 Dec., 1916. Borges, Antonio, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 46, Porto Alegre.
 14 Apr., 1916. Borstelmann & Company, Pernambuco; and Rua Alfandega 121, Maceio.
 2 Feb., 1917. Bosen, Carlos, & Company, Rua Conde de Bomfim 1326, Rio de Janeiro.
 2 Mar., 1917. Brandao (see Lichtenfels, Bernardo).
 22 Dec., 1916. Brasil, Cooperativa Limitada, Rua 7 de Setembro 1, Rio de Janeiro.
 18 July, 1916. Brasilianische Bank für Deutschland, Bahia; Porto Alegre; Rio de Janeiro; Santos and Sao Paulo.
 18 July, 1916. Brasileira de Electricidad, Companhia (branch of Siemens Schücker Werke), Avenida Rio Branco 79 and 81, Rua General Camara 87, Rua do Hospicio 29, Rio de Janeiro, and Rua Sao João, Bahia.
 2 June, 1916. Breithaupt, Victor, & Company, Rua Itororo 8, Santos.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bromberg & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 96 and 98; Rua dos Andradas 182, Porto Alegre; Hospicio 22, Rio de Janeiro; Bahia and Sao Paulo.
 18 July, 1916. Bromberg, Daudt & Company, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 54 and 56, Porto Alegre.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bromberg, Hacker & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 96 and 98; Rua dos Andradas 182, Porto Alegre; Hospicio 22, Rio de Janeiro; Bahia and Sao Paulo.
 10 Nov., 1916. Buschmann, C., Rua Theophilo Ottoni 76, Rio de Janeiro.
 10 Nov., 1916. Café, Companhia Nacional De, Rua 15 de Novembro, Santos.
 8 Aug., 1916. Campos, Alexandre & Company, Uberaba, near Sao Paulo.
 18 July, 1916. Campos, José Pinto, Para.
 24 Nov., 1916. Carriconde, Epaminondas, Porto Alegre.
 24 Mar., 1916. Casa Allema (Wagner, Schadlich & Company), Rua 15 de Novembro, Santos; & Rua Direita 18, Sao Paulo.
 25 May, 1917. Casa do Aco (see Schneider, Carl).
 27 Apr., 1917. Casa Enxoval (see Klaussner & Company).
 10 Nov., 1916. Casa Lemcke, Rua Libero Badaro 104, Sao Paulo.
 13 Apr., 1917. Casa Lucas (see Molina, Manoel Lopes Agero).
 13 Apr., 1917. Casa Rosenhain (see Schmidt & Company).
 10 Nov., 1916. Chaves, J. P., Santos.
 19 Jan., 1917. Cohn, G. (Fabrica de Discos Odeon), Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
 2 Mar., 1917. "Cometa," Fabrica de Roupas Barneas, Rua Haddock Lobo 94-96, Rio de Janeiro.
 24 Mar., 1916. Commercial, Companhia, Victoria.
 18 July, 1916. Companhia Brasileira de Electricidad (branch of Siemens Schücker Werke), Avenida Rio Branco 79 and 81, Rua General Camara 87, Rua do Hospicio 29, Rio de Janeiro; and Rua Sao João, Bahia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Companhia Commercial, Victoria.
 16 Mar., 1917. Companhia (or Sociedade) Commercial Mattogrossense & Boliviana, Limitada, Corumba.
 10 Nov., 1916. Companhia Graphica Rio Grandense, O Diario, Porto Alegre.
 10 Nov., 1916. Companhia Industrial de Ribeirão Pires, Sao Bernardo.
 30 June, 1916. Companhia Lithographica Hartmann Reichenbach, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo; and Santos.
 8 June, 1917. Companhia Lithographica Ypiranga, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo; and Santos.
 10 Nov., 1916. Companhia Nacional de Café, Rua 15 de Novembro, Santos.
 8 Aug., 1916. Companhia Sul-Americana de Electricidade, A.E.G., Rua do Hospicio 59, Rio de Janeiro.
 22 Dec., 1916. Cooperativa Brasil, Limitada, Rio de Janeiro.
 8 June, 1917. Correa, Antonio José, Rua da Alfandega 112, Rio de Janeiro.
 2 Feb., 1917. Costa, Rua da Alfandega 60, Rio de Janeiro.
 24 Mar., 1916. Costa, M. da, Almeida & Company, Rua Sao Bento 5, Rio de Janeiro.
 25 May, 1917. Costa, Raymundo, Caixa do Correio 1768, Rio de Janeiro.
 27 Apr., 1917. Cunha Coimbra, Raoul de, Para.
 16 Feb., 1917. Damazio, Guilermine, Rua 24 de Maio, Santos.
 14 Apr., 1916. Da Motta, A. Alves (partner of Fonseca & Company), Para and Rio de Janeiro.
 24 Mar., 1916. Dannemann & Company, Sao Felix; and Largo das Princesas 15, Bahia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Dauch & Company, Rua Frei Gaspar 16, Santos.
 10 Nov., 1916. Day (John), Bromberg & Company, Marechal Floriano 51, Vigario José Ignacio 19 and 21 and Rua val Patria; 24, Porto Alegre.
 18 May, 1916. Deffner, G., & Company, Manaos.
 18 July, 1916. Demarchi & Company, Uruguayana.
 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Süd-Amerikanische Bank (see Banco Germanico de la America del Sud).
 8 Sept., 1916. Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Telegraphen Gesellschaft A. G., Rua da Assembleia 8; Rua General Camara 62, Rio de Janeiro; and Pernambuco.
 8 Dec., 1916. "Deutsche Tageblatt," Sociedad Anonyma, Rio de Janeiro.
 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank (see Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
 8 Dec., 1916. "Diario de Rio" (see Sociedad Anonyma "Deutsche Tageblatt").
 24 Mar., 1916. Diebold & Company, Rua Santo Antonio 56, Santos.
 19 Jan., 1917. Dienstbach, Theodor C., & Company, Rua dos Andradas 445, Porto Alegre.
 24 Mar., 1916. Domschke & Company, Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
 10 Nov., 1916. Drechsler, Max, and Company, Rua do Bon Jesus 20, Pernambuco.
 22 Aug., 1916. Dreher, Edmundo, & Company, Rua Barao do Triunfo 6, Porto Alegre.

- 19 Jan., 1917. Dressler & Henkel, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 1370, Porto Alegre.
- 11 May, 1917. Ebel, Alfredo, Rua da Alfandega 58, Rio de Janeiro.
- 25 May, 1917. Ebner & Company, Porto Alegre.
- 25 May, 1917. Ebner, Charles (Partner of Ebner & Company), Porto Alegre.
- 2 June, 1916. Eiffier, Bernard, Manos, Para and Pernambuco.
- 18 July, 1916. Empreza Graphica Rio Grandense, Rua dos Andradas 447, Porto Alegre.
- 2 June, 1916. Empreza Hoepcke, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Engel, Fritz, Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Engelhardt, Carlos, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 32, Porto Alegre; and Rua Marechal Floriano 58, Rio Grande Rio Grande do Sul.
- 20 July, 1917. Erbrich, Richard August, Rua Alvares Penteado, Sao Paulo.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Fabrica de Discos Odeon (G. Cohen), Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Fabrica Metallurgica Allema (Fabrica Metallurgica de Sao Paulo), Rua Dutra Rodrigues 31, Sao Paulo.
- 22 June, 1917. Fabrica Metallurgica de Sao Paulo (see Fabrica Metallurgica Allema).
- 2 Mar., 1917. Fabrica de Roupas Brancas "Cometa," Rua Haddock Lobo 94-96, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Ferreira Bastos, Antonio, Bahia.
- 18 May, 1916. Ferreira, José Germano, Rua Sao Bento 5, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 June, 1917. Festenburg & Company, Corumba.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Figueiredo, Leopold, & Company, Santos.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Flues, Oscar, Rua Libero Badaro 167 and Caixa Postal 1122, Sao Paulo.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Fonseca & Company (Coal Merchants), Para.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Fonseca, Abilio (partner of Fonseca & Company), Para.
- 2 June, 1916. Fonseca, Arthur, Sao Francisco do Sul.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Fraeb & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 90, Porto Alegre; and Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul.
- 20 July, 1917. Freitag, M. G., Rua Visconde de Inhauma 89, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Freyler, Hugo, Porto Alegre.
- 2 June, 1916. Friedheim Aguiar & Company, Avenida Maranhense 11, S. Luis, Maranhao.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Friedrichs & Timmann, Rua dos Droguistas, Bahia.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Friedrichs, Werner, Rua Quinze Novembro, Para.
- 2 June, 1916. Fuchs, J., & Company (Casa Fuchs), Rua Sao Bento 83, Sao Paulo.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Gasmotorenfabrik Deutz, Avenida Rio Branco 11, Rio de Janeiro; & Rua Floriano Peixoto 11, Pernambuco.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Gazetta do Commercio (see Schwartz, Eduardo).
- 13 Apr., 1917. Georg, Otto (partner of Dannemann & Company).
- 2 Feb., 1917. Gins, Adoff, Porto Alegre.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Gomes, Luiz (Cooperativa Brasil), Rio de Janeiro.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Gomes, O., & Company, Rua da Alfandega 49, Rio de Janeiro.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Gomez, Candido, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Gonczy, Porto Alegre.
- 2 June, 1916. Graeff, Gustaf, Para.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Graphica Rio Grandense O Diario, Companhia, Porto Alegre.
- 18 July, 1916. Graphica Rio Grandense, Empreza, Rua dos Andradas 447, Porto Alegre.
- 2 June, 1916. Green & Company, Belem, Para.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Griesbach, Max, Para.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Guimaraes, F., Bahia.
- 8 June, 1917. Gundlach, Germano, & Company, Rua General Victorino 47 & 49, Porto Alegre.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Gunzberger, J., & Company, Manaus and Para.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Hackradt, Fernando, & Company, Rua A. Penteado 15, Sao Paulo; Rua Voluntarios da Patria 113, Porto Alegre; and Coritiba.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Haering, Fritz, Rio de Janeiro.
- 20 July, 1917. Hanau, Casa, Rua Sao Bento 55 & Caixa Postal 45, Sao Paulo.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Hansen, Alfredo, Rua General Camara 62, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Harm, Heinrich, Manaus and Itacoatiara.
- 2 June, 1916. Hartmann, H., Rua Barao da Victoria 25, Pernambuco.
- 30 June, 1916. Hartmann Reichenbach, Cia Lithographica, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo; and Santos.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Hasenclever & Company, Rio de Janeiro; Rua L. Badajo 70, Sao Paulo.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Haupt & Company, Rua da Alfandega 60 and Rua Boa Vista 25, Rio de Janeiro.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Heise, Hugo, & Company, Rua Florencio de Abreu, Sao Paulo & Santos.
- 22 June, 1917. Henrique & Leal, Rua Sao Pedro 52, Rio de Janeiro; and Rua Jose Bonifacio 36, Sao Paulo.
- 18 July, 1916. Hermann, Louis, & Company, Rua Goncalves Dias 54 & 57, & Avenida Rio Branco 126, Rio de Janeiro.
- 20 July, 1917. Hesslein, Henrique, & Sergel, Cuyaba.
- 11 May, 1917. Hipp, Guillermo, Rua do Hospicio 29, Rio de Janeiro.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Hobbing, Englebert, Marechal Floriano 62, Porto Alegre.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hoepcke, Carl, & Company, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.
- 2 June, 1916. Hoepcke, Empreza, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Hoff, Von, Tapaná and Santarém, Calcuá Grande.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hoffman, Rudolf W. H., Para.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Hoffmeister, Witte & Company, Rua das Princesas 20, Bahia.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Holdum, Maxim, Caixa 35, Manaus.
- 2 June, 1916. Holzborn, Ernesto, Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
- 2 June, 1916. Huland, Oscar, & Company, Ceará.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Israel, Simon, & Company, Rua General Camara 23, Rio de Janeiro.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Jacobsen, S., & Company, Rua Santo Antonio 56, Santos.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Jannowitz, Wahle & Company, Rua de Candelaria 49; San Pedro 34, Rio de Janeiro, and Sao Paulo.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Jantsch, Aurelio, & Company, Corumba.
- 2 June, 1916. Jordon Gerken & Company, Sao Francisco do Sul.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Klausner & Company (Casa Enxoval), Rua Direita 36B, and Caixa Postal 112, Sao Paulo.
- 25 May, 1917. Kohn, Isidoro E., & Company, Rua da Alfandega 112, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Kolonie Zeitung (see Boehm, Otto).
- 8 Sept., 1916. Kopinsky, Joseph, Rua Sao Paulo 52, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Krahe & Company, Rua dos Andradas 497, Porto Alegre.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Krause Irmaos & Company (Krause Brothers), Rua da San Antonio 17, Belem, Para; Rua Lobo D'Almada 9, Manaus; Rua Primeiro de Marco 6, Pernambuco; and Maranhao.
- 2 June, 1916. Kroncke & Company, Parahyba do Norte.
- 2 June, 1916. Kuchlen, Otto, Para.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Lallemand, J. L., Rio Trapiche Caixa 343, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Landy, Carlos von, Rua Barao do Triumpho 35A, Pernambuco.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Laves de Moraes, José, Sao Paulo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Leal, Athanasio, Sao Francisco do Sul.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Leite de Fonseca, A., Rua Sao Bento 5, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Lemcke, Carlos, & Company, Porto Alegre.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Lemcke, Henrique, Rua Libero Badaro 25, Sao Paulo.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Lesinski & Company, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 401, Porto Alegre.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Leyser, Rodolfo, Rua da Industria 8, Belem, Para.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Lichtenfels, Bernardo (alias Brandao), Avenue Centrale 57, Rio de Janeiro, and Sao Paulo.
- 22 June, 1917. Lima, Casimiro (of Carlos Boschen & Company), Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Lima, Luzio Horacio (Berringer & Company), Para.
- 2 June, 1916. Lind, Von der, & Company, Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Linhares, Antonio P., Para.
- 18 May, 1916. Lobo, M., Manaus.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Lohner, F. A., Rua Riachuela 87, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 June, 1916. Lohse, Para.
- 2 May, 1916. Louro Linhares, Florianopolis.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Lucas & Company (see Molina, Manoel Lopes Agero).
- 8 June, 1917. Luce, Guilherme Adolfo, Rua 7 de Setembro 100, Porto Alegre.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Luckhaus & Company, Rua General Camara 67, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Ludwig & Irmaos, Rua dos Andradas, Porto Alegre.
- 8 June, 1917. Macedo, Alvaro, Rua San Pedro 52, and Caixa Postal 1177, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Machado, Mello & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Magnus, James, & Company, Rua Sao Pedro 96, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Mannesmann Limited, Sociedad Tubos, Rua do Rosario 64, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Marx, W. (alias "Norbert Hertz," alias "Nils Nissen"), Rua da Alfandega 102, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Mattheis & Company, Rua General Camara 69-71, Rio de Janeiro.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Mattogrossense & Boliviaña, Companhia Commercial, Limitada, Corumba.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Mattos, Alberto, Rua dos Ourives 54, Rio de Janeiro.

- 27 Apr., 1917. Mayer, Siegfried, Rua da Quitanda 123, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Melcher, Conrado, & Company, Rua Sao Bento 40, Sao Paulo.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Metzler, Hugo, Porto Alegre.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Meyer Irmaos & Company, Rua Sete de Setembro 175 & 177, Porto Alegre.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Miranda, Agenor, Rua Senador Nabuco 19, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Moeller, H. Theo., Rua Voluntarios da Patria 32, Porto Alegre.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Molina, Manoel Lopus Agero (Casa Lucas) (Lucas & Company), Avenida Passos 36-38, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Moll, Francisco, Rio Grande do Sul.
- 14 April, 1916. *Moreira, Julio César (Morera de Carvalho), Rua General Camara 1; and Praia Icarahy 21, Rio de Janeiro.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Müller, Paul, & Company (late Müller, Costa & Company), Rua da Alfandega 90, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 June, 1917. Naschold, Carlos, Vol da Patria 156, Porto Alegre.
- 2 June, 1916. Naschold, Ricardo, & Company, Rua Henrique Dias 57, Sao Paulo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Nils Nissen (see W. Marx).
- 10 Nov., 1916. "Norbert Hertz" (see W. Marx).
- 24 Mar., 1916. Noronha, Carlos de, Rua General Camara 22, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Nossack & Company, Rua Frei Gaspar 22, Santos.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Odeon, Fabrica de Discos (G. Cohn), Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Oficina Velhote Silva, Para.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Ohl, Paul (partner of Seligmann & Company), Para.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Ohliger & Company, Manaos.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Oliveira, Eduardo, Santos.
- 11 May, 1917. Oliveira, Francisco Baptista D', & Company, Para.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Ornstein & Company, Rua Sao Pedro 9, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Ostermeyer, Frederico, Rua da Quitanda 63 & 175, Rio de Janeiro.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Ottens, K. J., Bahia.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Overbeck, W., Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Pereira, Alfredo Martins, Manaos.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Pereira, E., & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Peters, W., Rua Municipal 148-150, Manaos.
- 2 June, 1916. Petersen, Adolf, & Company, Rua do Apollo 36, Pernambuco.
- 18 July, 1916. Pintsch (Julius) Aktiengesellschaft, Rua Sao Pedro 9, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Pohlman & Company, Pernambuco and Maceió.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Portella Filho, Hermengildo, Rua Marquez Olinda 4, Pernambuco.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Pralow & Company, Para and Manaos.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Prejawa & Company, Rua da Alfandega 70, Rio de Janeiro.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Regis, João Deocleciano, Florianopolis.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Reisch, Felix, Manaos.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Reinhardt, Cesar, Becco do Rosario, & Rua 24 de Maio 14, Porto Alegre.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Reiniger, Schmitt & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 118, Porto Alegre.
- 11 May, 1917. Renaux, Carl, Brusque, Sta. Catharina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Ribeiro Pires, Companhia Industrial De, Sao Bernardo.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Ribeiro Chaves, Gualtero, Para.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Ribeiro, Trajano (Jordon Gerken & Company), Sao Francisco do Sul.
- 18 July, 1916. Rieckmann & Company, Rua Boa Vista 42, Sao Paulo.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Rodrigues, Carlos, Para and Bahia.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Rombauer & Company, Rua Visconde de Inhauma 84, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 June, 1916. Rothschild & Company, Rua 15 de Novembro 31, Sao Paulo.
- 2 June, 1916. Runes & Bark, Largo Monte Alegre 6, Santos.
- 8 June, 1917. Salemi & Arra, Rua Santa Ephigenia 134, Sao Paulo.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Schaible & Kanitz, Rua José Bonifacio 40, Sao Paulo; and Rua Sao Pedro 52, Rio de Janeiro.
- 30 June, 1916. Schar, Ernest, Pernambuco.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Scheyer, Otto, Rua General Camara 23, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 May, 1916. Schlee, Philip, Manaos.
- 22 June, 1917. Schlesinger & Company, Rua da Alfandega 103, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Schlick, Alfredo, & Company, Rua da Assembleia 14 and Rua Quitanda 47, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Schmidt & Company (Casa Rosenhain), Rua Sao Bento 60, Sao Paulo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Schmidt, Trost & Company, Rua Santo Antonio 5, Santos; Rua Alvares Penteado and Caixa 153, Sao Paulo.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Schneider, Carl (Casa do Aço), Rua do Principe, Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Schoenn, Roberto, & Company, Rua Quitanda 147, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Scholz, Waldemar, Manaos.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Schroeter, J., Porto Alegre.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Schroeter & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro, Porto Alegre.
- 2 June, 1916. Schumann & Company, Para.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Schwartz, Eduardo, or E. J. Schwartz & Company, or Eduardo J. Schwartz & Company (Gazetta do Commercio), Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Schwartz, Eduardo J., & Company (see Schwartz, Eduardo).
- 8 Dec., 1916. Schwartz, E. J., & Company (see Schwartz, Eduardo).
- 17 Aug., 1917. Schwenck, Wilhelm, Cuyabá.
- 18 May, 1916. Seligmann & Company, Para.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Semper & Company, Manaos.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Sergenicht, Conrado, Rua Triumpho 10, Sao Paulo.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Siemens-Schückerk Werke, Rio de Janeiro; Bahia; Porto Alegre and Sao Paulo.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Siepman, Fritz (partner of Dannemann & Company).
- 24 Nov., 1916. Silva, Antonio Carlos De, Caixa 105, Sao Paulo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Silva (Da) Domingos & Company, Rua Sao Bento 28A, Sao Paulo.
- 18 July, 1916. Simoes, Angelino, & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Simon, Feliciano, Corumba.
- 2 June, 1916. Simonek & Moreira, Rua do Bon Jesus 20, Pernambuco.
- 18 July, 1916. Sinjen, M., & Company, Novo Friburgo, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Sinner, Alfredo, Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Smith, Charles, Rua Direita 12, Sao Paulo.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Smith, Kessler & Panke (Casa Kosmos), Rua Direita 12, Sao Paulo and Santos.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Sociedad Anonyma "Deutsche Tageblatt," Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limited, Rua do Rosario 64, Rio de Janeiro.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Sociedade Commercial Mattogrossense and Boliviana, Limitada (see Companhia Commercial Mattogrossense and Boliviana, Limitada).
- 2 June, 1916. Souza, Jose Silveira de, Joinville.
- 22 June, 1917. Steinbach, Hans, Bahia.
- 2 June, 1916. Steinberg Meyer & Company, Avenida Rio Branco 65, Rio de Janeiro, and Sao Paulo.
- 18 July, 1916. Steiner, Pedro Mauricio, Para.
- 18 May, 1916. Steinman, Emilio A., Manaos.
- 2 June, 1916. Stender & Company, Bahia.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Stock, Emilio, Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
- 2 June, 1916. Stöfen, Schnack, Müller & Company, Corumba.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Stoky, Jorge F., Rua Christovao Colombo 18, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Stoltz, Hermann, & Company, Avenida Central 66-74 (Rio Branco 66-74), Rio de Janeiro; Praça da Republica, Santos; Rua Alvares Penteado 12, Sao Paulo and Pernambuco.
- 18 May, 1916. Strassberger, E., & Company, Manaos.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Stupakoff & Company, Rua Sao Bento 7, Sao Paulo.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Suerdieck & Company, Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Sul-Americana de Electricidade (Companhia) A.E.G., Rua do Hospicio 59, Rio de Janeiro.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Tapaná Plantations Company, Tapaná, near Para.
- 20 July, 1917. Thomas, Carlos A., & Company, Rua dos Urives 85, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Trinks, Peter, & Company, Rua do Santo 38, Santos.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Trommel, A., & Company, Praça Teles 11, Santos; Rua Alvares Penteado, Sao Paulo.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Turnauer & Machado, Rua 13 de Maio, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Urban, Eugen, & Company, Rua Conselheiro Saraiva 30, Rio de Janeiro; and Rua Santo Antonio 63, Santos.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Vasconcellos, C., & Company, Praça da Republica 87, Santos.
- 18 July, 1916. Velhote Silva, Oficina, Para.
- 8 Sept. 1916. Vieira de Mello, Francisco, Bahia.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Vieira, Luiz, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Viera, Francisco Salles, Manaos.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Voelcker, Luis, & Company, Rua dos Andradas 332, Porto Alegre.
- 18 July, 1916. Wachtel, Marxen, & Company, Rio Grande do Sul.
- 11 May, 1917. Wachneidt, Bertholdo, Avenida Rio Branco 12 & 50, & Caixa de Correo 1262, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wagner, Schadlich & Company (Casa Allema), Santos and Sao Paulo.

* No connection with Moreira & Carvalho, Bahia.

- 10 Nov., 1916. Warnecke, Hermann, & Company, Rua Direita 9, Sao Paulo.
- 25 May, 1917. Weiss, Henrique, & Company, Rua Silva Jardim 29, 31, 45 & 49 & Rua Luiz Gama 21-25, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Weissflog, Alfredo (of Weissflog Brothers), Rua Maranhão 21; Sao Paulo.
- 2 June, 1916. Weissflog Brothers, Rua Libero Badaro 70, Sao Paulo.
- 18 July, 1916. Weissflog, Otto (of Weissflog Brothers), Avenida Paulista 112, Sao Paulo.
- 30 June, 1916. Weissflog, Max, Sao Paulo.
- 8 June, 1917. Welge, K. M., Rua General Camara 139, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Werner, Hilpert & Company, Rua da Alfandega 99-101, 104 and 108, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 June, 1916. Westphalen Bach & Company, Rua Cons. Saraiva, Bahia.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Wiedeman & Gins, Rua do Comercio, Porto Alegre.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wille, Theodor, & Company, Sao Paulo; Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Wöbcken (Adolpho) & Krebs, Rua da Quitanda 147, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Woebecke, Gustav, Porto Alegre.
- 15 June, 1916. Wolff, Eric, Pernambuco.
- 8 June, 1917. Ypiranga, Compania Lithographica, Rua Gusmões 93, Sao Paulo; & Santos.
- 25 May, 1917. Zeising, John & R., Rua Visconde de Juhauma 56, Rio de Janeiro.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Zerrenner, Bülow & Company, Rua Santo Antonio 52, Santos; and Rua de San Bento 81, Sao Paulo.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Zsigmondy, Paulo, & Company, Caixa 1256 and Rua General Camara 97, Rio de Janeiro.

CHILE.

- 11 May, 1917. Abraldes, R., Concepcion.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
- 5 Jan., 1917. Aguilar, Rudolf, Talcahuano.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Santiago and Valparaiso.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Arevalo, Manuel, Coquimbo and Avenida Brasil 169, Valparaiso.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Armstrong, Isaac Enrique, Talcahuano.
- 2 June, 1916. Arrigoriaga, Saturnino, Valparaiso and Santiago.
- 22 June, 1917. Bähre & Company (see Bähre, Herbst & Company).
- 22 June, 1917. Bähre, Herbst & Company (Bähre & Company), Santiago, Concepcion, Valdivia, Talcahuano & Valparaiso.
- 18 July, 1916. Banco Aleman Transatlantico, Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).
- 18 July, 1916. Banco de Chile y Alemania (Bank für Chile und Deutschland), Antofagasta; Santiago; Valparaiso; Concepcion; Temuco & Valdivia.
- 18 July, 1916. Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Bank).
- 5 Jan., 1917. Barrios, Francisco, Iquique.
- 11 May, 1917. Bauer, Pablo, Antofagasta.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Bayer, Frederico, & Company, Casilla 1267, Santiago.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Bayro, Guillermo, Antofagasta.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Becker, A. & F., & Company, Concepcion and Bandera 615, Santiago.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Benedetti, Juan B., Valparaiso.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Benitez, Armando, Casilla 572, Santiago.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Bermudez, Guillermo, Calle Esmeralda 85, Valparaiso.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Blackadder, Guillermo, Iquique.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Blech Wegener, T. A., Santiago and Valparaiso.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Bondar, Victor, Concepcion.
- 8 June, 1917. Botica del Indio (see Doggenweiler & Company).
- 20 July, 1917. Bravo, Guillermo, Valparaiso.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Brenner, Jorge, Iquique.
- 25 May, 1917. Brinckman & Company, Casilla 127 & Roca 1000, Punta Arenas.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Bruchert & Company (late Vogt & Company), Valparaiso.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Cabezas, A., & Company, Antofagasta.
- 18 July, 1916. Canelo, Nemesio (of Gildemeister & Company), Iquique.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Carrasco, Justiniano (Timmermann & Company), Santiago.
- 25 May, 1917. Casa Maldini (see Schlack, Adolpho, & Company).
- 5 Jan., 1917. Carstens, F., & Company, Concepcion, San Francisco, Valdivia and Temuco.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Castillo, Anjel C., Coquimbo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Chaparra, Luis A., Iquique.
- 22 June, 1917. Chavez, Eliseo, Antofagasta.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Ciangarotti, Luis A., Valparaiso.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Compania Maritima Alemana, Valparaiso.
- 25 May, 1917. Compania de Minas & Beneficiadora de Taltal, Taltal.
- 11 May, 1917. Compania Minera Salvadora Del Guanaco, Taltal.
- 18 May, 1916. Compania Salitrera Alemana, Taltal.
- 2 June, 1916. Compania Salitrera H. B. Sloman & Company.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Constandie Riadi, E. & S., Santiago.
- 2 May, 1916. Curtze, Walter, Korner 1086, Punta Arenas.
- 2 May, 1916. Daube & Company, Prat 12, Valparaiso; Merced 798, Santiago; Arana 530, Concepcion; Latorre-Baquedano and Antofagasta.
- 22 June, 1917. Del Rio, Delfin, Punta Arenas.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Derpich & Sobrino, Mejillones.
- 2 June, 1916. Dauelsberg & Company, Antofagasta.
- 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Sud-Amerikanische Bank (see Banco Germanico de la America del Sud).
- 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank (see Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
- 25 May, 1917. Doggenweiler & Company (Botica del Indio), Casilla 650 & Ahumada 2, Santiago; & Concepcion.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Doggenweiler, Fernando (of Doggenweiler & Company), & (of Doggenweiler Hermanos y Cia).
- 27 Apr. 1917. Doggenweiler Hermanos y Cia., San Donoso 74 & Calle Condell, Valparaiso; Calle A. Prat 166 & Ahumada 90, Santiago.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Dübrock & Company (Relojeria y Joyeria Suiza), Punta Arenas.
- 20 July, 1917. Durandean, Luciano, Antofagasta.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Escobar, Jose Ignacio, Calle Santa Domingo 1372, Santiago.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Faerber, Gustav, Valparaiso.
- 2 May, 1916. Fälsch, H., & Company, Casilla 16A, Valparaiso.
- 18 July, 1916. Fonck & Company, Calle Brasil 126, Valparaiso; & Calle Puente 571, Santiago.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Foretich, Natalio, Roca 865, Punta Arenas.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Frey & Elkan, Roca 904, Punta Arenas.
- 25 May, 1917. Galeria Alexandri (see Klemesch, Guillermo).
- 13 Apr., 1917. Galeria Rossi (see Rossi, Alfredo).
- 8 June, 1917. Gandarillas Daniel, Casilla 3232, Valparaiso.
- 22 June, 1917. Gelder, Dr. G. de, Santiago.
- 25 May, 1917. Giacaman, Jorge, Brothers, Concepcion and Valdivia.
- 2 May, 1916. Gildemeister & Company.
- 6 July, 1917. Girardi & Company, Tocopilla.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Giron, Basilio, and Company, Arica.
- 2 June, 1916. Gleisner, Mauricio & Company, Santiago; Valparaiso and Talcahuano.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Gonzalez, Luis A., Valparaiso.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Greene, Ignacio Anguita, Punta Arenas.
- 8 June, 1917. Grimm & Kern, S. en C., Calle Esmeralda 17 and Casilla 104, Valparaiso; and Concepcion.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Grisar, Max, Valparaiso.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Groothoff, A. & O., Iquique.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Gunther & Company, Calle O'Higgins 62, Valparaiso.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Guttmann & Maurer, Correa Casilla 85, and Calle Moneda 1065, Santiago; and Valdivia.
- 2 June, 1916. Hagnauer & Company, Blanco 122, Valparaiso.
- 2 May, 1916. Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Hawlizeck, O., Valparaiso.
- 11 May, 1917. Henderson, Henry, Casilla 924, Concepcion.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Hepp & Becker, Talcahuano.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Herrera, Eduardo, Taltal.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Heubel, Carlos E., Antofagasta.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Heubel, Herbert, Antofagasta.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Hirsch & Company, Valparaiso.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Horst, Jeram, Santo Domingo 860, Santiago.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Hubenbecker, Teodoro, Bandera, 86, Santiago.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Hucke, Hermanos, Valparaiso.
- 22 June, 1917. Ibanez, Adolfo (of Bähre & Company), Talcahuano.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Inojosa, Maximo, Concepcion.
- 25 May, 1917. Jackson, Gustavo, Coronel; and Casilla 627, Valdivia.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Jacobsen, Luis, Concepcion & Coronel.
- 11 May, 1917. Jacobsen, Rudolf, Concepcion.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Kirsinger, R., Weinreich (late Kirsinger & Company), Esmeralda 85, Valparaiso.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Klammer, Guillermo, Valparaiso and Santiago.
- 25 May, 1917. Klemesch, Guillermo (Galeria Alexandri), Santiago.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos").
- 25 May, 1917. Köster & Volmer (Sucesion Charles Williams), Punta Arenas.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Koster & Wyneken, Calle Linooyan 427, Concepcion and Coronel.
- 18 May, 1916. Lange & Company, Casilla 953, Valparaiso and Concepcion.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Länger, Federico, Calle Estada 142, & Casilla 607, Santiago.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Lillo, Guillermo, Antofagasta.
- 8 June, 1917. Limiñana, Pascual (of Doggenweiler & Company) & (of Doggenweiler Hermanos y Cia.).
- 10 Nov., 1916. Lopez Loayza, Alfredo, Iquique.
- 2 May, 1916. Luck, Winkelhagen & Company, Valparaiso.
- 22 June, 1917. Maas, Roberto, & Company, Valparaiso.
- 2 May, 1916. Manns, Ernesto, Pl. Munoz Camero, Punta Arenas.

- 20 July, 1917. Marinkovich, Pablo Segundo (Oficina "San Remijio") Iquique.
- 11 May, 1917. Medina, Domingo, Concepcion.
- 22 June, 1917. Mesquida, M., Juan, Antofagasta.
- 25 May, 1917. Minas & Beneficiadora de Taltal, Compania de, Taltal.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Misal & Dubrock (Relojeria y Joyeria Suiza), Punta Arenas.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Moreno, Fernando, Casilla 953, Valparaiso.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Muecke & Company, Tacna.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Muller, E., & Company, Iquique.
- 11 May, 1917. Munoz, Francisco, Concepcion.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Neckelmann & Company, Valparaiso.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Nissen, Fischer & Company, Santiago and Concepcion.
- 8 June, 1917. Oelckers, Carlos, Calbuco.
- 20 July, 1917. Oficina "San Remijio" (see Marinkovich, Pablo Segundo).
- 2 June, 1916. Paarman & Krebs, Valparaiso.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Paez, Carlos, Valparaiso.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Pasinovich, José, Punta Arenas.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Pasinovich, Mateo, Punta Arenas.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Petersen, Helmuth, Punta Arenas.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Pinnau, Carlos, & Company, Suere 295, Antofagasta.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Plesch, Julio, B. Arana 281, and Casilla 924, Concepcion.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Puebla, Joaquin, Antofagasta.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Rabenalt & Schmidtsdorf, Iquique.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Reinoso, V., Antofagasta, Tocopilla and Valparaiso.
- 2 May, 1916. Reitze, Leopold, & Company, Valparaiso.
- 25 May, 1917. Relojeria y Joyeria Suiza (see Dübrock & Company) & (Misal & Dübrock).
- 22 June, 1917. Rio, Delfin Del (see Del Rio, Delfin).
- 22 June, 1917. Roher, Eduardo A., Valparaiso.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Rodriguez, G., Antofagasta.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Roland Linie, Valparaiso.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Rossi, Alfredo (Galeria Rossi), Calle San Diego 649, Santiago.
- 8 June, 1917. Saavedra, Benard & Company, San Augustin 6, Valparaiso; Santiago & Concepcion.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Saavedra, Pedro (of F. Carstens & Company).
- 2 June, 1916. Salpeterwerke Gildemeister Aktien Gesellschaft.
- 11 May, 1917. Salvadora Del Guanaco, Compania Minera, Taltal.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Samhaber, Augusto, Valparaiso; and Casilla 619, Calle Merced 720, Santiago.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Schacht & Wyneken, Valparaiso and Coronel.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Schacht, Guillermo (partner of Schacht & Wyneken), Calle Blanco 947, Valparaiso and Coronel.
- 25 May, 1917. Schlack, Adolpho, & Company (Schlack Nast & Company) (Casa Maldini) Casilla 1447 & Avenida Recoleta 1185, Santiago.
- 25 May, 1917. Schlack Nast, & Company (see Schlack, Adolpho, & Company).
- 2 Feb., 1917. Schmidt & Wehrhahn, Valparaiso.
- 2 May, 1916. Schulz, Ricardo, and Company, Coquimbo, Concepcion, and Valparaiso.
- 18 July, 1916. Siemens Schücker Limited, Blanco, 366, Valparaiso; and Santiago.
- 20 July, 1917. Silva, Alfredo, Antofagasta.
- 2 May, 1916. Sloman, H. B., & Company, Tocopilla and Valparaiso.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Smith, Charles Dudley (of A. & O. Groothoff), Iquique.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Smits & Assler, Talca.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Smits Brothers, Santiago.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Sombrereria Alemana a Jorge Brenner, Iquique.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Sporko & Traeger, Coquimbo.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Stanke, Alberto, San Antonio 186, Santiago; Talca, Concepcion and Valparaiso.
- 25 May, 1917. Steiner & Company, Talcahuano.
- 2 June, 1916. Stubenrauch & Company, Punta Arenas.
- 2 May, 1916. Stubenrauch, R., Punta Arenas.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Sylvester, Hirsch, Huerfanos 975, Santiago.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Tello & Gonzalez, Valparaiso.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Thiel, W., Concepcion.
- 2 June, 1916. Timmermann & Company, Valparaiso and Santiago.
- 2 May, 1916. Trede, H., Punta Arenas.
- 30 June, 1916. Trillo, Victor, Antofagasta.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Urrlauff, Ehni & Company (Umlauff Hermanos & Company), Calle Estado 378, Santiago.
- 2 June, 1916. Ureta, Oscar, Punta Arenas.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Valdes, Julio R., Iquique.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Vega, Luis S., Iquique.
- 25 May, 1917. Vigeri, Francisco (see Wiegers, Franz).
- 22 Dec., 1916. Visscher, Alejandro, Hijo & Company, Arica.
- 2 May, 1916. Vorwerk & Company, Prat 231-239, Valparaiso.
- 2 June, 1916. Wagner, Klein & Company, Valparaiso and Santiago.
- 2 May, 1916. Weber & Company, Santiago, Valparaiso and Concepcion.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Weisser Hermanos, Casilla 871, Antofagasta.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Weidmaier, C., Serrano 35, Valparaiso.
- 25 May, 1917. Wiegers, Franz (*alias* Francisco Vigeri), Casilla 106 and Huerfanos 991, Santiago.
- 25 May, 1917. Wohlratt, Adolfo, Moneda 930, Santiago.

COLOMBIA.

- 22 Dec., 1916. Acero, Delfin, Cucuta.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
- 22 Aug., 1916. Añez, Julio A., & Company, Cucuta.
- 11 May, 1917. Arbini, Arturo (Sombreria la Pica Pica), Barranquilla.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Ardilla, Manuel, Tumaco.
- 18 July, 1916. Banco Aleman-Antioqueño.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Beck, Roberto, Bogota.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Beckmann & Company, Cucuta.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Berne, O., & Company, Barranquilla.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Böhmer & Linzen, Cali & Pasto.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Borné, A., Medellin & Manizales.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Botica Alemana, Cucuta.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Breuer, Möller & Company, Barranquilla; Cucuta (and all branches).
- 22 Aug., 1916. Breymann, Wilhelm von, & Company, Cali.
- 8 June, 1917. Cabranes, Carlina, Buenaventura.
- 8 June, 1917. Carvagal, Francisco, Oroqui.
- 11 May, 1917. Cornelius & Speidel, Oroqui.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Cortissoz, Correa & Company (Credito Mercantil), Barranquilla.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Credito Mercantil (see Cortissoz, Correa & Company).
- 10 Nov., 1916. Dissel (Van) Rode & Company, Cucuta.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Empresa Hansseatica, Barranquilla.
- 8 June, 1917. Escobar, Augustin, Cali.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Fehrmann, G., & Company, Apartado 140, Barranquilla.
- 11 May, 1917. Fischer, Luis, Cali.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Franzius, Juan (*or* Juan Batista), Apartado 295, Bogota.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Fuhrhop, Fritz, & Company, Barranquilla.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Garcia, J., Barranquilla.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Gieseken, Ludwig, & Company, Barranquilla.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Hansseatica, Empresa, Barranquilla.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Heimann, Max, & Company, Tumaco.
- 6 July, 1917. Hollmann, Karl, & Company, Bogota.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Hoz, P. de la, Barranquilla.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Illera, Juan de Dios (of Empresa Hansseatica), Barranquilla.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Isaac Hermanos, Honda, Girardot, Ibague and Circasia.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos").
- 22 Aug., 1916. Lindemeyer, Heinrich (partner of Empresa Hansseatica).
- 5 Jan., 1917. Loos, Pablo, Cartagena.
- 12 June, 1917. Lubinius, Gustavus, Bucaramanga.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Medina, E., P.O. Box 140, Barranquilla.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Muñoz, Miguel A., Cali.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Nobmann & Company, Barranquilla.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Ramirez, Luis Alberto, Bucaramanga.
- 11 May, 1917. Rosca, Luis, Cali.
- 11 May, 1917. Siefken, Julio (partner of G. Fehrmann & Company), Barranquilla.
- 11 May, 1917. Sombreria La Pica Pica (see Arbini, Arturo).
- 22 Aug., 1916. Stegmann, Arthur (widow of) (partner of Empresa Hansseatica).
- 24 Nov., 1916. Steinvorth & Company, Cucuta.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Strauss, Georg, & Company, Barranquilla.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Vasquez, Martin (of Empresa Hansseatica).
- 3 Aug., 1917. Wessels, Bernhard, Bucaramanga.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Wiese, F. (partner of Empresa Hansseatica).
- 10 Nov., 1916. Willson Cook, W., Cucuta.
- 22 June, 1917. Wolf, Pablo, Cali.

CUBA.

- 14 Apr., 1916. Berndes, J. F., & Company, Calle Cuba 64, Havana.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Eppinger Alberto, Teniente Rey 61, Havana.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Heilbut & Company, Calle San Ignacio 54, Havana.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Michaelson & Prasse, Obrapia 18, Havana.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Paetzold, M., & Company, Havana.
- 18 May, 1916. Seeler, Pi & Company, Obrapia 16, Havana.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Tillman, M., & Company, Havana.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Toennies, H., Havana.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Upmann, H., & Company, Amargura 1, and Mercaderes 34, Havana.

ECUADOR.

- 17 Aug., 1917. Agami, Jose Nicolas, Plaza de la Constitucion, Quito.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
- 8 June, 1917. Arce M., Pedro Pablo, Guayaquil.

- 22 Aug., 1916. Balda, Manuel Angel, Bahia de Caráquez (not connected with Manuel Aurelio Balda, Portoviejo).
 19 Jan., 1917. Balda, Pedro A., Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Bartels, Carlos, & Company, Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Bartels, Carlos (partner of Carlos Bartels & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Bartels, Guillermo (partner of Carlos Bartels & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Becdach Hermanos, Quito and Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Becdach, Kamal (partner of Bechdach Hermanos), Quito and Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Becdach, Rene (partner of Bechdach Hermanos), Quito and Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Behreint, Frederick, Manta and Bahia de Caráquez.
 24 Mar., 1916. Borchert, W. (partner of Jeremias & Borchert), Guayaquil.
 10 Nov., 1916. Brauer, Leopold M., Quito.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bunge, Julio, Hotel Proprietor, Hotel des Estrangers, Quito.
 30 June, 1916. Bureau, Juan, Manta.
 18 July, 1916. *Cassinelli & Company, Guayaquil.
 22 Aug., 1916. Cattán Hermanos, Quito.
 16 Mar., 1917. Chanange, Gustavo, Guayaquil.
 11 May, 1917. Collat, Mario, Guayaquil.
 6 July, 1917. Dapelo, Jose, Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Dassum, Mustafa, Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Dehmlow, Alfred (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 8 Dec., 1916. Delgado, Simon, Guayaquil.
 10 Nov., 1916. Delius, A. H., Quito.
 14 Apr., 1916. Dierks, Hugo (partner of Otte & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Donner & Blackett, Manta and Porto Viejo.
 14 Apr., 1916. Donner, Roberto (partner of Donner & Blackett), Manta and Porto Viejo.
 24 Mar., 1916. Duve, Federico (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 2 Feb., 1917. Esmeraldas Handels Gesellschaft.
 14 Apr., 1916. Flemming & Schnabel, Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Flemming, George, Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Gleschen, Carlos (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Manta Branch).
 24 Mar., 1916. Grim, Juan (partner of Adolfo Poppe), Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Grimmer, Karl (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Haas, Max (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Esmeraldas Branch).
 17 Aug., 1917. Hanna & Cattán, Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Harnack, H. (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Bahia de Caráquez Branch).
 22 Dec., 1916. Hermann, Wilhelm, Quito.
 14 Apr., 1916. Hinnaoui Hermanos, Avenida 2A 320, Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Hinnaoui, Arif (or Aref) (partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Hinnaoui, Azat (or Azzet) (partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Hinnaoui, Fuad (partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.
 10 Nov., 1916. Hinnaouih, Bechir, Quito.
 24 Mar., 1916. Jeremias & Borchert, Avenida Tercera 612, Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Jeremias, L. (partner of Jeremias & Borchert), Avenida Tercera 614, Guayaquil.
 30 Mar., 1917. Jijon, Julio, Esmeraldas.
 24 Mar., 1916. Jungnickel & Loose, Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Jungnickel, W. (partner of Jungnickel & Loose), Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Kaiser, Guillermo, Calle Octava 121; Pichincha 125, and Avenida Segundo 118, Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Koppel, Samuel, Avenida Tercera 1101 and 1103, Guayaquil.
 8 Sept., 1916. Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos").
 24 Mar., 1916. Kruger & Company, Avenida Segunda 400-402, Calle 11A 118 and 120, and Pichincha 400, Guayaquil & Quito.
 24 Mar., 1916. Kruger, Juan H. (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 18 July, 1916. Kugelmann, Ferd., Bahia de Caráquez.
 24 Mar., 1916. Loose (partner of Jungnickel & Loose), Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Lopez, Romulo G., Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Lüders, Carlos W., Cordoba 506, Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Mahler, Julio, & Company, Manta.
 14 Apr., 1916. Maydoub (or Madub) & Ramadan, Ambato.
 14 Apr., 1916. Maydoub (or Madub) Amin (partner of Maydoub & Ramadan), Ambato.
 14 Apr., 1916. Miketa, Rodolfo (partner of Otte & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.
 22 Aug., 1916. Minerva Aerated Water Company.
 24 Mar., 1916. Moller, Herman (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 10 Nov., 1916. Muller, Jorge, Quito.
 8 Aug., 1916. Orenstein & Koppel.
 14 Apr., 1916. Otte & Company, Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Otte, Carlos, & Company, Manta.
 14 Apr., 1916. Patrel, J., & Hermanos, Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Patrel, Juan (partner of J. Patrel & Hermanos), Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Patrel, Luis (partner of J. Patrel & Hermanos), Bahia de Caráquez.
 16 Mar., 1917. Pimental, Juan L., Guayaquil.
 19 Jan., 1917. Plaza, Cesar, Bahia de Caráquez.
 24 Mar., 1916. Poppe, Adolfo, Guayaquil & Quito.
 10 Nov., 1916. Rahim, Abdul, Quito.
 14 Apr., 1916. Ramadan, T. (partner of Maydoub & Ramadan), Quito and Guayaquil.
 10 Nov., 1916. Reimers, Edgar, Quito.
 24 Mar., 1916. Rickert, Carlos (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Rickert, Edward (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Rickert, Enrique (partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Rickert & Company, Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Rischanek, Max (partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 19 Jan., 1917. Robinson, Platarco H., Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Ruperti, Emilio, Jipijapa.
 30 Mar., 1917. Santander, José, Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Schanabel, A. (partner of Flemming & Schnabel), Bahia de Caráquez.
 10 Nov., 1916. Schroeter, Wilhelm, Quito.
 27 Apr., 1917. Solis, Camilo, & Company, Canoa.
 14 Apr., 1916. Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, m.b.H., All branches.
 14 Apr., 1916. Tresselt, W. (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Bahia de Caráquez Branch).
 24 Mar., 1916. Urban, Gustavo (partner of Carlos Luders), Guayaquil.
 10 Nov., 1916. Uscocovich, Gregorio, Bahia de Caráquez.
 20 July, 1917. Vega, Leonidas (partner of Camilo Solis & Company), Canoa.
 14 Apr., 1916. Voelcker, Carlos, Manta and Bahia de Caráquez.
 10 Nov., 1916. Webber, Carlos, Quito.
 14 Apr., 1916. Yauch, Theodore (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Esmeraldas Branch).
 19 Jan., 1917. Zambrano, Carlos, Bahia de Caráquez.
 19 Jan., 1917. Zedeno, Julio, Bahia de Caráquez.
 24 Mar., 1916. Zohrer, Adolfo, Guayaquil.

HAYTI AND SANTO DOMINGO.

- 17 Aug., 1917. Bauch, Les Cayes, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Belot, L., Saint Marc, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Dambreville, H., Gonaives and Petit Goave, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Dehoux, L., Petit Goave, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Gagneron, Emile, Petit Goave, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Hohlt & Company, Santo Domingo.
 17 Aug., 1917. Jacobsen, Joh., Les Cayes, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Jurgensen & Company, Saint Marc, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Kampen (Van) Schumacher & Company, San Pedro de Macoris, Santo Domingo.
 17 Aug., 1917. Lemos, J. E. de, Sucesores, Santo Domingo.
 17 Aug., 1917. Meza, P. de, Saint Marc, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Munchmeyer, H., & Company, Les Cayes, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Munchmeyer, Neveu & Company, Les Cayes and Jacmel, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Oloffson, Lucas & Company, Port au Prince, Gonaives, Petit Goave, Miragoane and Saint Marc; Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Ramponeau, George, Port au Prince, Petit Goave, Miragoane and Saint Marc; Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Reinbold & Company, Port au Prince, Saint Marc, Petit Goave, Gonaives and Miragoane, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Rodriguez, E., Gonaives, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Schutt, G. E., Cape Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Seckendorff, Arthur Von, & Company, Jacmel, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Valdes, Enrique, San Pedro de Macoris, Santo Domingo.

PERU.

- 8 Sept., 1916. Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
 3 Aug., 1917. Antigua Casa Francisco Wiebe (see Hassler & Michelsen).
 2 Feb., 1917. Arana, Eduardo, Mollendo.

* NOTE.—The name of the firm with which trading is prohibited by the Order of July 18, 1916, is Cassinelli & Company, Guayaquil. The firm of Cassinelli Hermanos y Compañía of Malecón 1811, 1812 & 1813, Guayaquil, has not been placed on the Statutory List, and trading with that firm is not prohibited.

- 8 Aug., 1916. Arce, José Elisés (of Emmel Hermanos), Arequipa.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Baigorria, Luis F., Chiclayo.
- 18 July, 1916. Banco Aleman Transatlantico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).
- 8 Aug., 1916. Bast, Rodolfo, Piura.
- 8 June, 1917. Benites, José T., Casilla 13, Lima.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Botica Inglesa (O. Wagner y Cia), Calle Esperados, Lima.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Brahm & Company, Carrera 458, Lima.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Bustamente, Manuel J., Mollendo.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Calderon, Miguel E., Sullana.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Camino, Glicerio, Lima.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Casa Grande Zuckerplantagen Actien Gesellschaft, Trujillo.
- 25 May, 1917. Chappuis, Manuel, (of Carlos Weiss & Company), Callao.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Cuglievan, Juan, Chiclayo.
- 15 June, 1916. Dauelsberg & Company, Mollendo.
- 25 May, 1917. Dansk, Herman L. (of Carlos Weiss & Company), Lima.
- 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank (see Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
- 15 June, 1916. Dolmann & Einfeldt, Lima.
- 2 June, 1916. Dunkelberg, F., Lima.
- 2 June, 1916. Emmel, Fernando, Arequipa.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Emmel Hermanos, Arequipa, Cuzco.
- 25 May, 1917. Eulert, F. G., Ayaviri.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Ferreteria (La) Espanola, Trujillo.
- 2 June, 1916. Freundt & Quistorf, Espaderos 586, 587 and 594, Lima.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Gildemeister & Company, Apartado 388, Lima; and Trujillo.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Gildemeister, Enrique (of Gildemeister & Company).
- 24 Mar., 1916. Gildemeister, Siegfried (of Gildemeister & Company), Trujillo and Lima.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Gorbitz & Company, Chiclayo and Lima.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Grillo, Adam, Chiclayo and Lima.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Gulda, F., & Company, Lima.
- 25 May, 1917. Hachmeister (of Carlos Weiss & Company), Lima.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, Engelbert & Company.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hassler & Michaelson (Antigua Casa Francisco Wiebe), Trujillo.
- 2 June, 1916. Herklotz, A., Lima.
- 18 May, 1916. Hilbok, F., & Company, Piura.
- 18 May, 1916. Hilbek, Kuntze & Company, Cajamarca, Chiclayo and Pacasmayo.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hilman (partner of Gulda & Company), Lima.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Industrial Infantas, Sociedad, Lima.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Jancke, Lima.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Justus, W. (partner of Brahm & Company), Casilla 89, Lima.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Klinge, F., & Company, Lima.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Knell, H., Callao.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos").
- 8 June, 1917. Leadley, Charles (A. F. Oechsle), Lima.
- 25 May, 1917. Lopez, Arturo, Lima.
- 18 May, 1916. Ludowig, C., & Company, Ucayali, 300, Lima.
- 2 June, 1916. Mannesmann Limitada, Sociedad Tubos, Lima.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Modenesi, Fernando, Lima.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Mojovich, Jorje J., Plateros de San Pedro 146, Lima.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Moreno, David G., Lima.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Oechsle, A. F., Lima.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Ostendorf, Walter, Piura.
- 2 June, 1916. Ott, Ph., & Company, Lima.
- 2 June, 1916. Pallete, A. A., Paita and Pacasmayo.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Portugal, Eduardo E., Mollendo.
- 6 July, 1917. Quintana, N., & Company, Calle Mercaderes, Lima.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Rathjens, Guillermo, Arequipa.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Rivera, T. N., Casilla 1124, Lima.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Roedinger, H., & Company, Ica.
- 30 June, 1916. Schaefer, Carlos, Piura.
- 2 June, 1916. Schroeder, C. M., & Company, Lima.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Sociedad Industrial Infantas Limited, Lima.
- 2 June, 1916. Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limitada, Lima.
- 18 May, 1916. Soto, Bernadi, Iquitos.
- 18 May, 1916. Strassberger, E., & Company, Iquitos.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Talledo, Pedro M., Paita.
- 8 June, 1917. Telleria, Ricardo, Apartado 948, Lima.
- 30 June, 1916. Tritttau, George, Lima.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Umlauff, B., Lima.
- 2 June, 1916. Umlauff, F., Lima.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Vela, Daniel.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Vidaurrazaga, Edurado, Trujillo.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Wagner, O., y Cia. (Botica Inglesa), Calle Esperados, Lima.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Weiss, Carlos, & Company, San Pedro 111, Lima; and Callao.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Welsch, G., & Company, Esquina de Mercaderes 493, Lima.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wiebe, F., & Company, Salaverry and Trujillo.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wiebe, S. (partner of F. Wiebe & Company), Salaverry and Trujillo.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Zettel, J., Lima.

VENEZUELA.

- 3 Aug., 1917. Abad, Antonio F., Ciudad Bolivar.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Afanador, Doctor J. E. Sanchez, Ciudad Bolivar.
- 20 July, 1917. Aigster, Carlos, Valencia.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Añez, Julio A., & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Arreaza, Luis Fernando, Aragua de Barcelona.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Baralt A., Miguel, Maracaibo.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Barnewitz, Ernesto, Ciudad Bolivar.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Becker, George, Caracas.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Beckmann & Company, Maracaibo.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Behrens, Adolfo (partner of Blohm & Company).
- 19 Jan., 1917. Beier & Company, San Fernando de Apure.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Belloso Rossel Hermanos, Maracaibo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Belloso Velasco, Jesus, Maracaibo.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Beuses, Francisco, Maracaibo.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Blaubach, Alejandro & Company, Valencia.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Blohm & Company, Ciudad Bolivar; Caracas; La Guayra; Puerto Cabello; Valencia; Barquisimeto and Maracaibo.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Bocanegra, L., La Guayra.
- 6 July, 1917. Bossio Marques, Lino, Ciudad Bolivar.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Breuer, Möller & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
- 6 July, 1917. Chaén, Emiro, Maracaibo.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Christern, Zingg & Company, Maracaibo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Dalla Costa, Ventura Bertran, Ciudad Bolivar.
- 11 May, 1917. Dallmeir & Vera Leon, Caracas.
- 25 May, 1917. Dania, Federico H., Maracaibo.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Daumen, Fernando, Caracas.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Diaz L., Alfredo, La Guayra.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Dissel (van) Rode & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
- 25 May, 1917. Duwaer, S. (partner of Breuer, Möller & Company), Maracaibo.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Fensohn, C., & Company, Curacao and Caracas.
- 20 July, 1917. Fry, Carlos, Ciudad Bolivar.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Garcia, C. M., Maracaibo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Garcia Delepiani, M., Ciudad Bolivar.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Gathmann Hermanos, Caracas.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Glab, Alfred, Ciudad Bolivar.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Guevara, Luis Felipe, Hijo, Ciudad Bolivar.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Henriquez, Daniel, Maracaibo.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Hess, Carlos, Caracas.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Juncal, Fernando, Ciudad Bolivar.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Kehrhaahn, Adolf, & Company, Maracaibo.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Kuhl & Company, El Callao, State of Bolivar.
- 11 May, 1917. "La Duquesa," Volweider & Company, Caracas.
- 22 June, 1917. Legorburu, Genaro Diaz, Puerto Cabello.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Mauri, José Ventura, Caracas.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Mestern & Company, Puerto Cabello.
- 6 July, 1917. Montiel, Roman, Maracaibo.
- 11 May, 1917. Noack, A., & Company, San Cristobal.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Nuñez, Pompilio, Ciudad Bolivar.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Pulgar, J. A., & Hijo, Maracaibo.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Quintero, Ciro, Maracaibo.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Quintero, Santana, Caracciolo, San Cristobal.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Ramirez, José, Ciudad Bolivar.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Rayhrer & Firnhaber, Maracaibo.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Redler (Otto) Sucesor & Company, Puerto Cabello and Barquisimeto.
- 6 July, 1917. Regener, Ernesto, Puerto Cabello and Rio Chico.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Rincon Junior, Alfredo, Maracaibo.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Rincon, Angel Renato, Maracaibo.
- 8 June, 1917. Rodriguez, Eduardo, Ciudad Bolivar.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Rodriguez, Luis M., Ciudad Bolivar.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Rodriguez Vasquez, Tomas, Puerto Cabello and Valencia.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Schnell (partner of Blohm & Company).
- 22 Aug., 1916. Schreier (partner of Blohm & Company).
- 19 Jan., 1917. Schultz, C. L., Caracas.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Sinram, O., Caracas.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Steinvorth & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Valentiner, Behrens & Company, Caracas, Puerto Cabello and La Guayra.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Vargas, T. Enrique, Maracaibo.
- 11 May, 1917. Vera Leon, Julian, & Company, Caracas.
- 11 May, 1917. Volweider & Company (La Duquesa), Caracas.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Wenzel, Gmo., & Company, Ciudad Bolivar and Caracas.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Wiese & Company, Caracas.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Willson Cook, W., Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
- 8 June, 1917. Yabrude, Salomon, Ciudad Bolivar.

ASIA.

*NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

- 19 Jan., 1917. Adams, H., Hotel des Indes, Weltevreden, Java.
 24 Mar., 1916. Adler Warenhuis (Moritz Adler), Sourabaya.
 2 Feb., 1917. Advies Bureau voor Landbouw en Industrieele Ondernemingen, Sourabaya.
 5 Jan., 1917. Aequator, Mijnbouw Maatschappy, Sumatra.
 8 June, 1917. Alofs, L., Belawan, Medan.
 10 Nov., 1916. Altmann, A. H., Bandoeng, Java.
 6 July, 1917. Altmann, Autohandel Gebroeders, Bandoeng.
 18 July, 1916. Altmann Gebr, Technische Bureau, Bandoeng.
 16 Feb., 1917. Ameet Favenier, Drukkerij, Sourabaya.
 3 Aug., 1917. Ang Tian Taij, Batavia.
 24 Nov., 1916. Antonijs, Karel, Sourabaya.
 19 Jan., 1917. Aring, P., Macassar.
 2 Mar., 1917. Arnold, W. O., Medan.
 18 July, 1916. Assahan Syndicat Gesellschaft, Medan and Palembang.
 6 July, 1917. Autohandel Gebroeders Altmann, Bandoeng.
 5 Jan., 1917. Bakker, W. J., Sourabaya.
 30 Mar., 1917. Bakx, A., Belawan, Sumatra.
 2 Mar., 1917. Bangoen Estate (Dolok Malela), East Coast of Sumatra.
 2 Mar., 1917. Bangoen Landbouw Maatschappy, Dolok Malela and Pantoean, East Coast of Sumatra.
 3 Aug., 1917. Ban Kiat Chong, Medan.
 24 Mar., 1916. Barmer Export Gesellschaft Batavia.
 25 May, 1917. Batang Hari Estate, Djambi, Sumatra.
 2 June, 1916. "Bataviaasch Handelsbad," Batavia.
 27 Apr., 1917. Bataviaasch Industrie en Handel Maatschappy, Batavia.
 6 July, 1917. Bäumer, P., & Company, Winkel Maatschappy v/h, Padang.
 8 June, 1917. Becker, W., Sibolga.
 19 Jan., 1917. Beek, N. Van, Samarang.
 20 July, 1917. Beekhuis, J., Sourabaya.
 27 Apr., 1917. Been, C., Sumatra.
 10 Nov., 1916. Beerman, W., Sibolga, Sumatra.
 24 Mar., 1916. Behn Meyer, H. M., & Company, Batavia and Sourabaya.
 8 Aug., 1916. Behn Meyer, & Company, Technische Bureau, Sourabaya.
 24 Nov., 1916. Bercowicz, Boris, Sourabaya.
 22 Aug., 1916. Berg, A. F. van den, & Company, Handel Maatschappy, Batavia.
 20 July, 1917. Bian Kim, W., Medan.
 24 Mar., 1916. Biedermann & Company, Samarang and Sourabaya.
 30 Mar., 1917. Bierman, E., Macassar.
 11 May, 1917. Boekit Pajong, Cultuur Maatschappy, Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.
 18 July, 1916. Boenisari, Plantagen Gesellschaft, Batavia.
 11 May, 1917. Boer, A. de, Belawan, Sumatra.
 3 Aug., 1917. Borneo Houthandel, N. V., Bandjermasin.
 18 July, 1916. Borneo Import & Export Company, Dutch Borneo and Batavia.
 2 Mar., 1917. Borneo Industrie Maatschappy, Bandjermasin.
 24 Mar., 1916. Braunschweigsche Maschinenbauanstalt, Sourabaya.
 24 Mar., 1916. Breitfeld, Danek & Company, Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Bremer, John (of Cultuur Maatschappy Boekit Pajong), Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.
 16 Mar., 1917. Brinker, H. Den, Samarang and Sourabaya.
 3 Aug., 1917. Bruggeman, K., Macassar.
 11 May, 1917. Bruyn, C. A. de, Sourabaya.
 3 Aug., 1917. Chartered Servants Agency, The, Medan.
 5 Jan., 1917. Continental Tyre & Rubber Company, Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Cultuur en Handel Maatschappy "Sampit," Bandjermasin.
 11 May, 1917. Cultuur Maatschappy Boekit Pajong, Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.
 8 Aug., 1916. Cultuur Maatschappy Montaja, Batavia.
 8 Aug., 1916. Cultuur Maatschappy Silau Doenia, Batavia.
 8 Aug., 1916. Cultuur Maatschappy "Soekabiroes," Batavia.
 18 July, 1916. Cultuur Maatschappy "Soengei Langka," Batavia.
 8 Aug., 1916. Cultuur Maatschappy Tji-Karang.
 8 Aug., 1916. Cultuur Maatschappy "Tjikopo-Zuid."
 8 Aug., 1916. Cultuur Maatschappy Wangoen Wattie.
 22 Aug., 1916. Diehn, August, Medan and Palembang, Sumatra; and Java.
 6 July, 1917. Diepenbroek, G., Halte Prambon, Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Diet, Kantoor, Batavia.
 5 Jan., 1917. Dietzold, W., Pematang Siantar.
 6 July, 1917. Digel, C. J., Samarinda.
 20 July, 1917. Digel, K. F., Samarinda.
 2 Mar., 1917. Dolok Malela (see Gangoen Landbouw Maatschappy).
 3 Aug., 1917. Dorssen, A. van (Miss), Samarang.
 16 Feb., 1917. Drukkerij Ameet Favenier, Sourabaya.
 2 Mar., 1917. DuitschIndischeCultuurMaatschappy, Sourabaya.
 24 Mar., 1916. Eckstein, P., Medan and Palembang.
 8 Dec., 1916. Ehrenpreis, E. J., Sourabaya.
 24 Mar., 1916. Ehrlich, S., Medan and Palembang.
 18 May, 1916. Elten, E. F., Van, Medan & Belawan.
 19 Jan., 1917. †Emmerick, J. Van.
 24 Mar., 1916. Erdmann & Sielcken, Samarang, Batavia, and Sourabaya.
 5 Jan., 1917. Everts, J. T., Sourabaya.
 2 May, 1916. Filamont, Engelen & Company, Menado and Celebes.
 2 Mar., 1917. Forrer, Gustav, Tobing Tinggi, Sumatra.
 18 May, 1916. Forsyth, Douglas, Batavia.
 22 June, 1917. Gan Tiong Keng, Macassar.
 10 Nov., 1916. Garlich, O. E., Bandoeng, Java.
 11 May, 1917. Geerlings, W. Jager (see Werktuigkundig Bureau)
 8 Dec., 1916. Gelder, R. van, Bandjermassin, Borneo.
 24 Mar., 1916. Giesbers & Rosenkrantz, Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Glaser, A., Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.
 2 Mar., 1917. Glückmann, L. G., Sourabaya.
 17 Aug., 1917. Gnibert, H., Medan.
 24 Mar., 1916. Goldenberg & Company, Medan and Palembang.
 30 Mar., 1917. Grabau, W. J., Sourabaya.
 20 July, 1917. Groeneveld, D. J., Macassar and Gorontalo.
 5 Jan., 1917. Gronert, J. C. N., Batavia.
 3 Aug., 1917. Guan Joo & Company, Medan.
 22 June, 1917. Gulik, J. F. Van, Medan.
 22 Aug., 1916. Gummi Fabriek Harburg-Wien, Sourabaya.
 7 Apr., 1916. Gumprich & Strauss, Batavia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Guntzel & Schumacher Handelsmaatschappy, Medan, Palembang, and Sumatra.
 2 Mar., 1917. Haan, Louis de, Medan.
 3 Aug., 1917. Haanroodts, J., Samarang.
 3 Aug., 1917. Hakkert, H. J. G., Koeta Radja, Sumatra.
 7 Apr., 1916. Hallermann, J., Medan and Palembang.
 18 July, 1916. Hallesche Machinenfabriek, Sourabaya.
 22 Aug., 1916. Harburg-Wien, Gummi Fabriek, Sourabaya.
 18 May, 1916. Harland Kantoor, Batavia.
 5 Jan., 1917. Hassan, Hadji, Batavia.
 8 June, 1917. Have, P. W. C. Ten, Batavia.
 20 July, 1917. Hazevoet, J. C., Laboen Bilik.
 20 July, 1917. †Helfach & Company, Mineralwater Fabriek en Handelmaatschappy, Sourabaya.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hennemann, R., & Company, Dutch Borneo; Batavia and Sibolga.
 18 July, 1916. Herrmann, C. H., Batoe Toelis 2, Batavia.
 10 Nov., 1916. Heymans van der Douwer, H. M. R., Samarang.
 2 June, 1916. Hilekes, E. A., Bandjermasin.
 3 Aug., 1917. Hin Huat, Medan.
 22 Aug., 1916. Hinloopen, W., Tandjong Balei, Asahan, Sumatra.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hinloopen, K., & Company, Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Hoedt & Company, Handel Maatschappy, Sourabaya.
 2 Mar., 1917. Hoeven, Emil van der, Batavia.
 6 July, 1917. Hoeven, H. des Amorie van der, Batavia.
 3 Aug., 1917. Hoeven, Jan des Amorie van der, Batavia.
 8 Dec., 1916. Hollandsche Handelmaatschappy, Batavia.
 8 Aug., 1916. Horak, F.
 3 Aug., 1917. Hortmann, E. J. (alias J. Hortmann), Samarang.
 22 Dec., 1916. Hout, J. van, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 11 May, 1917. Houtman, J. G., Sumatra.
 16 Mar., 1917. †Import Maatschappy, De, Sourabaya.
 22 Aug., 1916. Import Maatschappy Zikel & Company, Samarang and Bandoeng.
 5 Jan., 1917. Industrieele Ondernemingen op Java, Maatschappy voor.
 17 Aug., 1917. Ingenieurs Bureau Kaumanns & Company, Batavia.
 24 Nov., 1916. Insulinde Handelsvereniging, Sourabaya.
 19 Jan., 1917. Ioen Oen Hap, Macassar.
 20 July, 1917. Jacobson, S., Gorontalo and Samarang.
 8 June, 1917. Jansen, J. B., Koeta Radja, Sumatra.
 3 Aug., 1917. "Java" Koffie Extract Compagnie N.V., Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Jesinowski, A., Padang.
 22 June, 1917. Jessen, H., Medan.
 22 June, 1917. Jo Tjong Eng, Macassar.
 10 Nov., 1916. Joe Gan Tjang, Macassar.
 5 Jan., 1917. Jones, Arthur, Samarang.
 2 May, 1916. Jongeneel, Medan.
 30 Mar., 1917. "Juliana," Thee Distributie Maatschappy, Batavia.
 17 Aug., 1917. Kaumanns & Company, Ingenieurs Bureau, Batavia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Kehding, F., Medan and Palembang.
 22 Aug., 1916. Keil, K. E., Buitenzorg.
 25 May, 1917. Kettner, J. C., Loebog Pakam, East Coast of Sumatra.

* See note 7 on page 2.

† No connection with Nederlandsche Export Maatschappy v/h Van Emmerick & Company, Sourabaya.

‡ The establishments of the same name at Buitenzorg and Padang are not included in the Statutory List.

§ No connection with Import Maatschappy, Batavia.

- 3 Aug., 1917. Khoe Ho Tin, Batavia.
5 Jan., 1917. Kielich, W., Batavia.
3 Aug., 1917. Kim Ngean (or Thean Kim Ngean), Medan.
17 Aug., 1917. Klaazen, Van, Sourabaya.
30 Mar., 1917. Kohlrusch (or Kohlrosch), L., Samarinda.
24 Mar., 1916. Kölner Handelsgesellschaft, Sourabaya.
22 Aug., 1916. Koning, Carel A., & Company, Medan.
24 Mar., 1916. Koppel, Arthur, Sourabaya.
11 May, 1917. Koppel, G. J., Medan.
8 Dec., 1916. Krikilan, Tabak Maatschappy, Djember.
8 June, 1917. Kronberg, A., Sibolga.
19 Jan., 1917. Kuyper, J., Sourabaya.
16 Feb., 1917. Ladiges, G. J., Belawan.
2 Feb., 1917. Landbouw en Industriële Ondernemingen, Advies Bureau voor, Sourabaya.
24 Mar., 1916. Ledebouer, W. B., & Company, Macassar, Menado, and Gorontalo.
2 Mar., 1917. Leersum, O. van, Sourabaya.
8 Sept., 1916. Leezenberg, P., Medan.
24 Mar., 1916. Liebenschutz & Company, Samarang and Sourabaya.
11 May, 1917. Lie Long Kie, Medan.
30 Mar., 1917. Liem Bie Kiang, Bandjermasin.
3 Aug., 1917. Liem Eng Tao, Kema.
22 June, 1917. Liem Hok Siang, Macassar.
3 Aug., 1917. Liem Sean Siang, Macassar.
3 Aug., 1917. Liem Sian Dije, Angir.
10 Nov., 1916. Liése, J. E., Batavia.
18 May, 1916. Limbangan Industrie, Maatschappy, Batavia.
2 Mar., 1917. Limoenjongal Estate, Java (Preanger Regencies).
24 Mar., 1916. Lind, J. A., Handelsvereniging, Medan and Palembang.
5 Jan., 1917. Lio Oe Kiong, Menado.
2 Mar., 1917. Loebell, M., c/o Sourabaya Oliefabriek, Sourabaya.
8 June, 1917. Loilow Estate, Wori, Menado.
22 Aug., 1916. Look, H., Hulkenbachstrasse 43, Medan.
20 July, 1917. Louvre, Handel Maatschappy (or Toko Louvre), Sourabaya and Macassar.
22 Aug., 1916. Luppe, Th., & Company, Bandoeng.
30 Mar., 1917. Maas, L., Emmahaven, Padang, Sumatra.
22 Aug., 1916. Maatschappy Tot Exploitatie Van Het Land Semplak, Batavia.
5 Jan., 1917. Maatschappy voor Industriële Ondernemingen op Java.
22 Aug., 1916. Machine en Rijwielfabriek Tropical, Samarang.
8 Dec., 1916. Magazyn de Vlijt, Bandoeng, Java.
11 May, 1917. Mahanda Estate, Sumatra.
8 June, 1917. Manee (see Wani).
25 May, 1917. Mannesmannbuizen Maatschappy, Sourabaya.
16 Feb., 1917. Marbau Rubber Maatschappy, Medan & Palembang, Sumatra.
22 June, 1917. Marczak, I., & Company, Kota Radja, Acheen, North Sumatra.
2 Mar., 1917. Marihat Sumatra Plantagen Cie., G.m.b.H., Siantar, East Coast of Sumatra.
19 Jan., 1917. Matheron, F., Kawatan, Sourabaya.
10 Nov., 1916. Meelhuïjzen, J., Sourabaya.
10 Nov., 1916. Meer, S. van der, Medan, Sumatra.
3 Aug., 1917. Metz, A., Langsa, Sumatra.
22 June, 1917. Meulenbelt, H., Samarang.
19 Jan., 1917. Meyer, F. E., Samarang.
5 Jan., 1917. Mijnbouw Maatschappy, Aequator, Sumatra.
2 Mar., 1917. Moerkerken, L. van, c/o Sourabaya Oliefabriek, Sourabaya.
24 Mar., 1916. Mohrmann & Company (Handels Vereniging Voorheen J. Mohrmann), Macassar and Celebes.
16 Mar., 1917. Montage Bureau, Bandoeng.
8 Aug., 1916. Montaja, Cultuur Maatschappy, Batavia.
16 Mar., 1917. Muller, Rudolph, Bandoeng.
24 Mar., 1916. Naessens & Company, Sourabaya and Medan.
2 Mar., 1917. Nagara Estate, Java (Preanger Regencies).
19 Jan., 1917. Nass, B., & Company, Kota Radja, Sumatra.
18 July, 1916. Neglasari, Plantagen Gesellschaft, Bandoeng.
8 June, 1917. Nikerk, N., Sourabaya.
20 July, 1917. Nio Tjong Hoat, Macassar.
10 Nov., 1916. Nio Tjong Long (alias T. L. Nio), Macassar.
8 Dec., 1916. No Heng San, Menado.
19 Jan., 1917. Obermuller, Herman, Sourabaya.
24 Mar., 1916. Oliefabriek, Sourabaya, Sourabaya.
5 Jan., 1917. Olzen, William, Sourabaya.
3 Aug., 1917. Ong Eng Tee, Medan.
24 Mar., 1916. Ong Seng Kwie, Batavia.
30 Mar., 1917. Oost Indische Exploitatie en Handel Maatschappy, Macassar.
6 July, 1917. Oost Indische Production Bank, N.V., Batavia.
24 Mar., 1916. Orenstein & Koppel, Sourabaya.
24 Mar., 1916. Ott, E., Medan and Palembang.
24 Mar., 1916. Oxe Auerbach (H. Ch.) & Company, Sourabaya and Samarang.
2 Feb., 1917. Pangasaman, Java.
24 Mar., 1916. Pang Kie Ngan, Batavia.
2 Mar., 1917. Pantoean Estate, East Coast of Sumatra.
8 Dec., 1916. Papendrecht, Ch. Hoynek van, Raden Saleh 9, Wetevreden.
22 Aug., 1916. Paré Paré, Handel Maatschappy, Macassar.
5 Jan., 1917. Persijn, C., Batavia.
10 Nov., 1916. Petorsen, H., Samarang.
13 Apr., 1917. Pistorius, K. (alias Pistoreks), Juliana Boulevard 86, Sourabaya.
18 July, 1916. Plantagen Gesellschaft Boenisari, Batavia.
18 July, 1916. Plantagen Gesellschaft Neglasari, Bandoeng.
18 July, 1916. Plantagen Gesellschaft Tjiganitri, Batavia.
2 Mar., 1917. Priboean Cultuur Syndicaat, East Coast of Sumatra.
24 Mar., 1916. Protzel & Company, Sourabaya.
11 May, 1917. Puhie, O., Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.
25 May, 1917. Rademacher, G., Sourabaya.
8 June, 1917. Raetsfeld, R., Sourabaya.
30 Mar., 1917. Reinenberg, T. W., Sourabaya, Gang Matjan Peneleh.
25 May, 1917. Remppis, F., Menado.
7 Apr., 1916. Rhee, Van, Macassar, Menado and Gorontalo.
5 Jan., 1917. Riebschlaeger, F. W., Sourabaya.
19 Jan., 1917. Riviere, J. La, Java.
2 Mar., 1917. Röhrig, F. A. C., Kämpement 48, Sourabaya.
30 Mar., 1917. Roos, Arie, Sourabaya and Samarang.
16 Feb., 1917. Rosenlehner, H., Sourabaya.
11 May, 1917. Rosenthal-Bouin, F., Buitenzorg, Batavia.
11 May, 1917. Rutgers, J. M. A., Telok Betong, Lampongsche District, Sumatra.
11 May, 1917. "Sampit," Cultuur en Handel Maatschappy, Bandjermasin.
11 May, 1917. Sampit Exploratie Maatschappy, Sourabaya.
10 Nov., 1916. Sandel, D., Medan and Palembang.
8 Dec., 1916. Sato, S., Menado.
20 July, 1917. Savres, J. (Mrs.) (née Beekhuis), Sourabaya.
22 Aug., 1916. Schild, J., Padang, Sumatra.
24 Mar., 1916. Schlieper, Carl, & Company, Samarang.
20 July, 1917. Schlieper, Technische Central Bureau, Batavia, Sourabaya, Samarang, Bandoeng, Garoet, Medan and Macassar.
24 Nov., 1916. Schneider, F. A. (alias Snyders), Medan, Sumatra.
8 June, 1917. Scholtz, E. A., Menado.
3 Aug., 1917. Schreij, J., Sibolga, Sumatra.
30 Mar., 1917. Schreuder, W., Sibolga, Sumatra.
5 Jan., 1917. Schultz, Ph. H. E., Medan.
24 Nov., 1916. Schumacher, F. A., Bandoeng, Java.
22 June, 1917. Schutt, H. W., Samarang.
30 Mar., 1917. Schutter H., Batavia.
16 Mar., 1917. Schwenkel, A., Balikpapan.
8 June, 1917. Sech Salim Bin Said Beftim, Menado.
22 Aug., 1916. Semplak, Maatschappy Tot Exploitatie van Het Land, Batavia.
24 Mar., 1916. Siemens & Halske, Allgemeine Gesellschaft, Sourabaya.
24 Mar., 1916. Siemens Schückert Werke, Sourabaya.
11 May, 1917. Sie Peng Bwee, Sourabaya.
8 Aug., 1916. Silau Doenia, Cultuur Maatschappy, Batavia.
24 Nov., 1916. Snyders (see F. A. Schneider).
8 Dec., 1916. Soei Kha Seng, Menado.
8 Aug., 1916. "Soekabiros," Cultuur Maatschappy.
6 July, 1917. Soen Ho Seng, N.V., Batavia.
19 Jan., 1917. Soenda, Import Maatschappy, Samarang.
2 Mar., 1917. Soengei Eloetoe Estate, East Coast of Sumatra.
18 July, 1916. "Soengei Langka," Cultuur Maatschappy, Batavia.
30 Mar., 1917. Soesboom, Jan, Palmenlaan 45, Sourabaya.
6 July, 1917. Soff, J. C., Langsa, Sumatra.
24 Mar., 1916. Sourabaya Oliefabriek, Sourabaya.
22 Aug., 1916. Spier, F. C., Sourabaya.
8 June, 1917. Steenbergen, F. V., Batavia.
2 Mar., 1917. Still, Otto, Kali Bessar, Batavia.
24 Mar., 1916. Straits and Sunda Syndikat, Batavia.
11 May, 1917. Süd Borneo Minen Gesellschaft, A. G. (see Zuid Borneo Mijnsmaatschappy).
3 Aug., 1917. Suhl, H., Pontianak, Borneo.
3 Aug., 1917. Sumatra Estates Supply Agency, The, Medan.
8 Dec., 1916. Tabak Maatschappy Krikilan, Djember.
8 Dec., 1916. Taenzer, E., & Company, Cheribon.
2 June, 1917. Tan, H. T. H., Macassar.
3 Aug., 1917. Tan Kok Tae & Zonen, Menado, Celebes.
8 Aug., 1916. Tan Soen Tjiang, Macassar.
6 July, 1917. Technisch Controle Bureau, Sourabaya.
8 Aug., 1916. Technische Bureau Behn Meyer & Company, Sourabaya.
18 July, 1916. Technische Bureau Gebr. Altmann, Bandoeng.
2 Mar., 1917. Technische Bureau de Vlijt, Sourabaya.
20 July, 1917. Technische Central Bureau Schlieper, Batavia, Sourabaya, Samarang, Bandoeng, Garoet, Medan and Macassar.
3 Aug., 1917. Tengnagell de Raad, Mrs. J. W., Sourabaya.
3 Aug., 1917. Thean Kim Ngean (see Kim Ngean).
30 Mar., 1917. Thee Distributie Maatschappy "Juliana," Batavia.
22 Aug., 1916. Thee-Plantagen Gesellschaft Tjimas, Bandoeng.
2 Feb., 1917. Thesing, Leo, Sourabaya.
8 June, 1917. Ting Twoan, Menado.
6 July, 1917. Tjia Tjeng Kwie, Batavia.
22 Aug., 1916. Tjimas, Thee-Plantagen Gesellschaft, Bandoeng.

- 18 July, 1916. Tjigantri, Plantagen Gesellschaft, Batavia.
 8 Aug., 1916. Tji-Karang, Cultuur Maatschappij.
 2 Mar., 1917. Tjikopo Noord Estate, Java (Batavia Regency).
 8 Aug., 1916. "Tjikopo-Zuid." Cultuur Maatschappij.
 2 Mar., 1917. Tjimoolang Estate, Java.
 2 Mar., 1917. Tjitombong Estate, Java.
 20 July, 1917. Trebing, H., Medan.
 22 Aug., 1916. Tropical Machine en Rijwielfabriek, Samarang.
 3 Aug., 1917. Union Sumatra Trading Company, The, Medan.
 24 Mar., 1916. Valk, G. H., Macassar.
 8 Dec., 1916. Verdouw, J. C., Macassar.
 11 May, 1917. Verroen, J. L., Sourabaya.
 7 Apr., 1916. Vlielanders Heijn & Company, Batavia.
 30 Mar., 1917. Vieffhaus, E. F. W., Samarang.
 8 Dec., 1916. Vlijit, Magazyn de, Bandoeng, Java.
 2 Mar., 1917. Vlijit (De) Technis de Bureau, Sourabaya.
 16 Feb., 1917. Vrijberghes de Coningh, A. J., Sourabaya.
 8 Dec., 1916. Vuyk, M. W., Embong Plossso 7, Sourabaya.
 5 Jan., 1917. Wagner, Hans, Sourabaya.
 8 Aug., 1916. Wangoon Wattie, Cultuur Maatschappij.
 8 June, 1917. Wani (*alias* Manee), Wori, Menado.
 2 Mar., 1917. Weeren, H. van, Sourabaya.
 8 Dec., 1916. Weissberg, S. (Magazyn de Vlijit), Bandoeng, Java.
 11 May, 1917. Werktuigkundig Bureau (W. Jager Geerlings), Koninginneweg 46, Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Westhoff, W. R., Nordwijk, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 11 May, 1917. Wildo, A. de, Borneo Straat 3, Sourabaya.
 6 July, 1917. Wildi, C., Pematang Siantar, Sumatra.
 8 Aug., 1916. Wirbatz, Otto (or Wirbatz & Company), Sourabaya.
 24 Mar., 1916. Wolf & Petschek, Sourabaya and Samarang.
 2 Mar., 1917. Wolff's Machinefabriek, Sourabaya.
 2 Mar., 1917. Wolff's Stoomkoffiebranderij, Sourabaya.
 10 Nov., 1916. Wytman, A., Medan, Sumatra.
 5 Jan., 1917. Zande, J. Van der, Palme Laan 37, Sourabaya.
 22 Aug., 1916. Zikel & Company, Import Maatschappij, Samarang and Bandoeng.
 11 May, 1917. Zimmermann, Victor, Batavia.
 11 May, 1917. Zuid Borneo Mijnsmaatschappij (Süd Borneo Minen Gesellschaft, A. G.), Goenoong Koepang, Martapoera South East Borneo.

*PERSIA.

- 16 Mar., 1916. Abdul Rahim Arab.
 18 May, 1916. Abramiantz & Company, Lalezar, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Baue, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Bonati (Schwerin), Tehran.
 13 Apr., 1917. Bozorg (oe Haji Mirza Bagher Tabrizi).
 18 May, 1916. Carnik Khan Dalguidjan, Tehran.
 24 Nov., 1916. Dorisi, Mohammed Ali, Borasjun, Bushire.
 16 Mar., 1916. Eger Brothers, Meshed.
 16 Mar., 1916. Farbwerke, vorm Meister, Lucius & Brunig, Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Fars Company, Shiraz.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Abbas Arab, Ispahan.
 18 May, 1916. Haji Ahmedagha Teheranji, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Amin, Ispahan.
 18 July, 1916. Haji Amin-ut-Tujjar Brothers, Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Goulam Hussein, Sons of, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Mihammed Ibrahim (Malik-ut-Tujjar), Ispahan.
 13 Apr., 1917. Haji Mirza Bagher Tabrizi (or Teheranji), (*alias* Moshid, Agha Bozorg Tabrizi), Theran. (Telegraphic address, "Bozorg.")
 18 May, 1916. Haji Mohamed Ibrahim, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Muhammad Reza, Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Muhammad Ibrahim Tenrani Sakkon, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Muhammad Welinkani, Kerman.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Saleh Arab, Successors of, viz. —Haji Amin, Haji Mohammed Reza and Zafar, Ispahan.
 18 May, 1916. Hanemoglou, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Herold, M., Meshed.
 16 Mar., 1916. Hoffman, Meshed.
 22 Dec., 1916. Hosseinyeh, Magasin, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Ismaloff (Georges & Jean), Kazvin.
 24 Nov., 1916. Kazeruni, Mirza Ali, Borasjun, Bushire.
 16 Mar., 1916. Maison Hollandaise (Prins, C. F.), Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Malik-ut-Tujjar (Haji Muhammed Ibrahim), Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Meister, Lucius & Brunig (see Farbwerke).
 16 Mar., 1916. Moshedi Goulam Ali, Resht.
 13 Apr., 1917. Meshidi Agha Bozorg Tabrizi (see Haji Mirza Bagher Tabrizi).
 16 Mar., 1916. Minassiantz, A., Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Muhammad Saloh, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Mustafa Hussein, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Papadopoulo, Hariles, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Persische Teppiche A/G., Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Prins, C. F. (Maison Hollandaise), Tehran.

- 18 May, 1916. Pugin.
 16 Mar., 1916. Roever, Wilhelm, Shiraz.
 16 Mar., 1916. Sesiol Nawi, Tehran.
 15 June, 1916. Shebarek, Georges, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Socié du Tombac, Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Tehallis, Demetri, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Tehallis, Leandros, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Tehallis, Sotiri, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Tombac (du) Socié, Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Wassmuss.
 16 Mar., 1916. Wonckhaus & Company, Bushire.
 16 Mar., 1916. Yavash Ochli, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Zafar, Ispahan.

EUROPE.

DENMARK.

- 8 Aug., 1916. Albeck, A., & Company, A/S., Osterbrofgade 124 (formerly of Strand Boulevard 61), Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Algemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft, Vestergade 23, Copenhagen.
 18 July, 1916. Andersen & Jensen, Istedgade 3, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Andersen-Hvam, C. Julius (Nordisk Kolonial Company) Langlinieskuret 40, Frihavnen, Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Anglo-Russian Trading Company, Dron. Tværg. 3, Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Anita Produce Company A/S., Sofievej 2, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Apothekernes Laboratorium Droge Kemikalieforretning A/S., Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 8 Aug., 1916. Atlantisk Handelsselskab (Atlantic Trading Company), Vestre Boulevard 9, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Bach, Jorgen, Carl Ploughs Vej 5, Copenhagen.
 8 June, 1917. Bakteriologisk Kemisk Teknisk Laboratorium (H. M. Hallas), Lemchesvej 11, Hellerup, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Baltisk Bouillontaerningfabrik, Henrik Stoffensvej 8, Copenhagen.
 30 June, 1916. Beldring and Company, Vodroffsplads 2, and Vestre Boulevard 47, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Berlau & Nielsen, Heimdahlsgade, Copenhagen.
 30 June, 1916. Biehl, G., Tordenskjoldgade 22, Copenhagen.
 22 Aug., 1916. Bohm, J. M., Stettin Spedition (Manager, Aage Larsen), Ny. Toldbodgade 37, Copenhagen.
 30 June, 1916. Bonne, C. Riis, Linolsun Company, Limited, Kronprinsensgade 6, Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Bronnabor-Werke (Gebr. Reichstein), Tordenskjoldsg. 3, and Christian IX's Gade 3-5, Copenhagen.
 22 Aug., 1916. Brix-Hansen & Company, Amaliegade 36, Copenhagen.
 22 Aug., 1916. Carstensen, Ph., Frederiksholm Kanal 4, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Centralbanegaardens Chocolate-Kiosk A/S., Kronprinsensg. 1, and Centralbanegaarden, Vesterbrog. 3, Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Christensen & Thogersen, Grønningen 1, Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Continental Caoutchouc & Guttapercha Company, Amaliegade 28, Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Continental Handels & Transit Aktieselskab, Vimmelskaftet 42, Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Copenhagen Coal & Coke Company (Kjobenhavns Kul and Koks Kompagni A/S), Islands Brygge 22, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Copenhagen's Fiskepolse Fabrik, Jernbane Allé 13, Vanlose (formerly of Viktoriagade 3, Copenhagen).
 9 May, 1916. Dansk Russisk Handelselskab, Skt. Marcus Sideallé 2, Copenhagen.
 2 Feb., 1917. Danske Actieselskab Continentale, Amaliegade 28, Copenhagen.
 2 Feb., 1917. Danske Fedtimport Kompagni, Vestergade 11, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Danske Kaffe Kompagni A/S., Det, Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Dellheim, Sigmund, A/S., Amaliegade 6, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Droge & Kemikalieforretning A/S., Apothekernes Laboratorium, Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Eisendrath, Socié Anonyme (Managing Director W. J. Scheidt), Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Enna, Carl, Nytorv 13, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Eschricht, Svend, Classensg. 40 and Skindergade 24, Copenhagen.
 8 June, 1917. European Trading Company, A/S., Nordre Frihavnsgade 83, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Export & Importforretningen (Trojel & Meyer), Vestkai, Frihavnen, Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Gad, Th. Clausen, Havnegade 45; Vesterbrogde 12; and Fredoriksberg Allé 19A, iii., Copenhagen.
 2 June, 1916. General Import and Export Company, Mikkel Bryggersgade 18 (formerly of Frederiksholm Kanal 4), Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Germansk Handels Kompagni, Longangsstr. 16, Copenhagen.

- 9 May, 1916. Goldstück Hainze & Company, S. Annæpl. 16, Copenhagen.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Grauballe, Christian, Frederiksberggade 32, and Bredgade 45, Copenhagen.
- 8 June, 1917. Hallas, H. M. (Bakteriologisk Kemisk Teknisk Laboratorium), Lemchesvej 11, Hellerup, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Hansen, Valdemar, & Company, Classonsg. 40 and Skindergade 24, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Harskind, Emil, Falkenerallé 61, Copenhagen (to be distinguished from Emil Harskind, Vesterbrogade 106).
- 10 Nov., 1916. Haubroe, L., & Company A/S., Holbergsgade, 8, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Haug, Carl, Kjobmagergade 28, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Hellerio, Max, & Company, Reverdilsgade 5, Copenhagen.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Honius, Emil, Vestervoldgade 31; Gronningen 15; Bornstorffsgade 21 (formerly of Christian IX's Gade), Copenhagen.
- 18 July, 1916. Henriques, R., Jr., Højbroplads 9, Copenhagen.
- 8 June, 1917. Hirschfeld, L., & Company, Store Kirkestraede 1, Copenhagen.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Holm, Ulrich C., Vimmelskiftet 42, Copenhagen.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Hommel, Valdemar, Hestemollestæde 6, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Jacobsen, Jacob, Nyhavn, 31, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Jelstrup, H., Studiestraede 49, and Krystalgade 46, Copenhagen.
- 9 May, 1916. Jensen, Albert, Kalvebod Brygge 2, Copenhagen.
- 9 May, 1916. Jensen & Fode, Ny. Vestergrade 7, Copenhagen.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Jensen & Hoeck, Amaliegade 36, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Jensen, Carl, Højrovej 1, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Jensen, Chr. Ruge, Aalborg.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Jeppesen, K.T., Prinsesse Maries Allé 17 (formerly of Jernbanegade 4, and Vodrofsplads 13), Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Jorgensen, J. A., & Company, Romersgade 15, Copenhagen; and Sonderg 17/19, Odense.
- 9 May, 1916. Keil, Otto, Vesterbrogade 28, Copenhagen.
- 9 May, 1916. Kjobenhavns Kul & Koks Kompagni A/S (Copenhagen Coal and Coke Company), Islands Brygge 22, Copenhagen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Kongelige Militær & Vajsenhus Apothek, Kjobmagergade, Copenhagen.
- 8 June, 1917. Korsor Mekaniske Fiskenetfabrik, A/S., Frederikssundsvej 62 and Holsteinsg. 42, Copenhagen.
- 9 May, 1916. Kraeft, Walter, Norregade 7, Copenhagen.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Krobs, Carl, Kongens Nytorv 6, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Kuhnert, Rasmus, Jorcks Pass and Vimmelskiftet 42, Copenhagen.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Larsen, Aage (see J. M. Bohm Stettin Spedition).
- 8 Dec., 1916. Lassen's, Carl, Filial, International Speditionsforretning, Amaliegade 37, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Linoleum, A/S., Kolding.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Lorenzen's, Christian N., Eft., Gammel Kongevej 23, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Lykkeberg, Peter Rudolf, Teglgaardstr. 5, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Matthiesen, C., Vesterbrogade 35, and Strandvejen 90, Klampenborg, Copenhagen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Militær Apothek, Kjobmagergade, Copenhagen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Moller & Seiersen, Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Moritz, Carl G., Vesterbrogade 20, and Frederiksberg Allé 19, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Mortensen, Orla, Nykjoberg, Falster.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Nielsen, Oskar, Skolebakken 11, Aarhus.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Nordisk Kolonial Company A/S., Frihavnen, Copenhagen.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Nordisk Kommissions Kompagni, Radaustraede 11, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Nordisk Vareimport, Griffenfeldtsgade 8, Copenhagen.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Norstrand, Carl, Kongens Nytorv 6, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Osterbro's Patent Sciricco Kaffebranderi Limited, Magstr. 6, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Petersen, Jens, Skindergade 31, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. *Phoenix Agentur (or Phoenix Company), Vestervoldgade 11, Copenhagen.
- 6 July, 1917. Pingel, Heinrich, & Company, A/S., Tordenskjoldsgade 29, Copenhagen.
- 18 July, 1916. Produkt Import (Skandinavisk) Company, Skindergade 31, Copenhagen.
- 30 June, 1916. Rasmussen, Alf., and Company, Martinsv. 9, and i Vester Boulevard 9, Copenhagen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Regulaor A/S., Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Reiniger, Gobbert & Schall A/S., Nybrogade 32, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Rudholt, Rasmus, Tordenskjoldsgade 17, Copenhagen.
- 2 June, 1916. Sachs, Ignace, Palads Hotel, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Sand, Hilmar & Company, Nygade 3, Copenhagen.
- 8 July, 1916. Scandinavian British Syndicate, Islands Brygge 21, and Holmens Kanal 5, Copenhagen.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Schacke, Julius, Knabrostraede 1, Copenhagen.
- 2 June, 1916. Schaltz, K. A., Frederiksholm Kanal 4, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Scharling, Emil, Norrebrog. 140, Copenhagen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Scheidt, W. J. (see Société Anonyme Eisendrath).
- 19 Jan., 1917. Schimmelpfong W., Auskunftei, Vestergade 13, Copenhagen.
- 8 June, 1917. Schlesinger, Ernst, Christian IX's Gade 10, Copenhagen.
- 8 June, 1917. Schuchardt & Schütte's Filial, Norregade 7, Copenhagen.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Seelk, Alfred, Strandv. 118, Vimmelskiftet 42, and Børsen, Copenhagen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Skandinavisk-Automat A/S., Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
- 18 July, 1916. Skandinavisk Produkt Import Company, Skindergade 31, Copenhagen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Société Anonyme Eisendrath (Managing Director W. J. Schoidt), Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Stern-Handfuss, S., Niels Juelgade 11, Copenhagen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Storm, Jorgen, Jernbanestations Plads, Hjørring.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Stroit, Carl, Aalborg & Esbjerg.
- 11 May, 1917. Thomsen, P. B., Clømensbo'g, Aarhus.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Thygesen, Aage, Kompagniætraede 22, Copenhagen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Trojel & Meyer, Kronprinsensg. 1 & 3, Copenhagen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Trojel, Hans (see Vesterbros Farve & Materialhandel).
- 19 Jan., 1917. Union Special Maskin Kompagni Kjobenhavn Limited, Kjobmagergade 28, Copenhagen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Vajsenhus Apotheket, Kjobmarergade, Copenhagen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Vesterbros Farve & Materialhandel (Hans Trojel), Vesterbrog, 73A, Copenhagen.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Voigt, Hans, Amaliegade 28, and Peder Skramsg. 19, Copenhagen.
- 30 June, 1916. Winkel & Wondt, Børsen 7, Copenhagen.

GREECE.

- 10 Nov., 1916. Achaia Wine Company (Société Vinicole Allemande), Gutland, Patras.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Akif, Hassan, & Company, Salonika.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Anatoli Insurance Company, The, Athens.
- 25 May, 1917. Anoyanakis, E. D., Candia, Crete.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Antovitch, Pierre, Chios.
- 15 June, 1916. Assael, Peppo, Allatini Han, Salonika.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Asseo, Jacob, Yildiz Han 11, Salonika.
- 9 May, 1916. Barouh, Solomon & Levi, Volo.
- 18 July, 1916. Baumann, Hermann, Rue Osakaloff 31, Athens.
- 18 July, 1916. Baumann & Beckmann, Pl. Dimokratirion, Athens.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Beck, Karl, 13. Rue de l'Université, Athens.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Bensussan, N., Piræus.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Bloch, Eugene, Piræus.
- 9 May, 1916. Brazzafoli, Domenico, Syra.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Callimasiotis, Dimitrios, Piræus.
- 6 July, 1917. Canellopoulos, Canellos, Rue de Maison, Patras.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Charamis, Panayiotis, Piræus.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Cohen, Mordoh & Company, Kasmindji Han, Salonika.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Cohen, Simando, Piræus.
- 22 June, 1917. Conteas, Demetrios, } Calamata.
- 22 June, 1917. Conteas, Leonidas G., } Calamata.
- 22 June, 1917. Conteas, Panayiotis, } Calamata.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Coundourakis, Georges J., Candia, Crete.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Damalas Pavlos (Paul), Piræus.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Darnas, Constantine, Calamata.
- 18 July, 1916. Daniolos Freres, Andros.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Dofner & Edelmann, Athens.
- 9 May, 1916. Dimitrolias, John, Vathy, Samos.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Entreprises Commerciales (d'), Société Anonyme, Kolokotronis Street, Piræus.
- 22 June, 1917. "Esperini." Rue Philhellènes, Athens.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Export Society, Piræus.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Fabrique de Tabacs et Cigarettes Macedoniennes, Salonika.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Farkouh, Constantine, Salonika.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Farkouh, Hadzi Daoud, Salonika and Athens.
- 9 May, 1916. Fels & Company, Corfu.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Fonyvos, Philip, Teldji Han 18, Salonika.
- 9 May, 1916. Galanis & Goldstein & Hadjiandreo, Samos.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Gattagno, Samuel Daniel, Missir Tcharchi 42, Salonika.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Goldstein, Albert, Samos.
- 15 June, 1916. Gottlich, Martin, Candia.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Gromann, George, Athens.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Hampartehoumian, Aram, Athens (see also Hamparzum, Aram).
 8 Aug., 1916. Hamparzum, Aram (Aram Hampartehoumian), Santa Roza Street, 1B, Athens.
 29 Feb., 1916. Harr, Gustave, St. Theodore Square, Athens.
 19 Jan., 1917. Hasson & Recanati, Emniyet Han, Salonika.
 24 Nov., 1916. Hassurakis, A., Syra.
 29 Feb., 1916. Heidmann, Hans, Salonika.
 22 Dec., 1916. Horzog, M. L., & Company, Salonika.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hoffmann, Alfred, Piræus.
 10 Nov., 1916. International Magnesit Werken, Gerekari, Eubœa.
 15 June, 1916. Jenny & Vock (Fridolin Jenny; Emil Vock), Rua Franque, Salonika.
 15 June, 1916. Jenny, Fridolin (see Jenny & Vock).
 8 Aug., 1916. Kloebe, Karl, & Company, Athens.
 8 Aug., 1916. Kloebe, Friedrich (of Karl Kloebe & Company), Athens.
 8 Aug., 1916. Kloebe, Karl (of Karl Kloebe & Company), Athens.
 29 Feb., 1916. Koeing, I. & H., & Company, Athens.
 29 Feb., 1916. Kouremetis, Michael, Athens and Calymnos.
 29 Feb., 1916. Kouremetis, Pandelis, Athens and Calymnos.
 29 Feb., 1916. Kruger, Max., Canea, Crete.
 29 Feb., 1916. Kruger, Richard, G., Canea, Crete.
 18 May, 1916. Lianos, C., Frères, Piræus.
 15 June, 1916. Lianos, Soulaças & Goumas, Piræus.
 15 June, 1916. Lochner, Hermann, Patras.
 9 May, 1916. Lochner, Max, Patras.
 9 May, 1916. Lucas & Company, Patras.
 10 Nov., 1916. Macedoniennes, Fabrique de Tabacs et Cigarettes, Salonika.
 8 Dec., 1916. Margaritis, J., Piræus.
 10 Nov., 1916. Maroulis, Alexander & Company, Salonika.
 10 Nov., 1916. Mayer & Company, Salonika.
 10 Nov., 1916. Mazzino, A. J., Syra.
 18 July, 1916. Mehmed Baldji Frères, Aelion Han, Salonika.
 10 Nov., 1916. Miceli, E., & C. B. Xanthos, 20, Place de la Lebert, Athens.
 29 Feb., 1916. Michaelides & Milch, Panhion Hotel, Athens and Piræus.
 8 Aug., 1916. Moretti Louis, Zante.
 8 Aug., 1916. Müller, Carl Ferdinand, Rue Apolla 37, Athens.
 9 May, 1916. Müller, Karl, Patras.
 29 Feb., 1916. Ornstein, Dr. Otto, Chios.
 8 Aug., 1916. Palaiologos, George, Patras.
 8 Sept., 1916. Papatheodorou, Athanasios (see Alexandre Zachariou & Company).
 15 June, 1916. Pfister & Assael (Rudolph Von Pfister & Peppo Assael), Allatini Han, Salonika.
 15 June, 1916. Pfister, Rudolph Von (see Pfister & Assael).
 8 Aug., 1916. Procopiou (Nicos), Patras.
 19 Jan., 1917. Recanati, Fils de Joseph, Sibi Gumruk Han, Salonika.
 19 Jan., 1917. Recanati, H. J., & Company, Sibi Gumruk Han, Salonika.
 15 June, 1916. Rossini, Alexander (*alias* Rosalini), Odos Vasilissa Olga 162A, Salonika and Porto Lagos.
 22 Dec., 1916. Savopoulos Sfyris & Company, Rue Notara 67, Piræus.
 8 Aug., 1916. Schachtel & Jacobson, Salonika.
 29 Feb., 1916. Scheffel, Helmuth, Volo.
 8 Aug., 1916. Schenker & Company, Salonika.
 15 June, 1916. Schowend, August, Canea, Crete.
 29 Feb., 1916. Seefelder & Company (Hans & Michel), Salonika.
 22 Dec., 1916. Senegalia, A., Patras.
 22 June, 1917. "Skrip," Rue Philhellones, Athens.
 10 Nov., 1916. Société Anonyme d'Entreprises Commerciales, Kolokotronis Street, Piræus.
 10 Nov., 1916. Société Vinicole Allemande (see Achaia Wine Company).
 19 Jan., 1917. Spiedel & Company, Island of Thassos and Suja, Crete.
 10 Nov., 1916. Stein's Oriental Stores Limited, Salonika.
 9 May, 1916. Stoltenhoff & Lucas, Patras.
 29 Feb., 1916. Stringos, George, Piræus.
 10 Nov., 1916. Stuurmer, Max, Candia, Crete.
 8 Sept., 1916. Tiring, Victor, & Frères, Salonika.
 15 June, 1916. Vock, Emil (see Jenny & Vock).
 29 Feb., 1916. Wein, Jacob, Canea.
 8 Dec., 1916. Yannoukakis, Nicholas, Piræus.
 8 Sept., 1916. Zachiriou, Alexandre (see Alexandre Zachariou & Company).
 8 Sept., 1916. Zachariou, Alexandre, & Company (Alexandre Zachariou & Athanasios Papatheodorou), 54 Stadium Street, Athens.
 10 Nov., 1916. Zachariou, John, Rethymo, Crete.
 10 Nov., 1916. Zachariou, Peter, & Son, Rethymo, Crete.
 29 Feb., 1916. Zahn, Henry, Calamata.
 10 Nov., 1916. Zirini Brothers (John, Basil & George Zirini), Xanthi.
- * ICELAND AND FÆROE ISLANDS.
 3 Aug., 1917. Anderson, H., & Son, Adalstraeti, 16, Reykjavik.
 3 Aug., 1917. Anderson, Hans, Adalstraeti, 16, Reykjavik.
 8 Dec., 1916. Arnason, Jón, Vesturgöta, Reykjavik.
 8 Sept., 1916. Braun, Rich. N., Reykjavik.
 8 Sept., 1916. Brauns Verslun, Reykjavik.
 8 Dec., 1916. Kristoferson, Magnus, Hverfisgöta, Reykjavik.
 8 Sept., 1916. Obenkaupt, A., Hverfisgöta, Reykjavik.
 8 Dec., 1916. Runolfsson, Olafur, Hverfisgöta, Reykjavik.
 11 May, 1917. Sigleljord Olje & Guano Fabrik, Sigleljord, Iceland.
 8 Sept., 1916. Thomsen, H. Th. A., Reykjavik, Iceland, and Thorshavn, Færoe Islands.
- † NETHERLANDS.
 10 Nov., 1916. Adler & Oppenheimer, N.V., Prinsengracht 379, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. "Aequator," Mijnbouw Maatschappij, Theres'astraat 109, The Hague.
 29 Feb., 1916. Algemeen (N.V.) Commissie Handels Bureau, Nieuwe Uitleg 6, The Hague.
 5 Jan., 1917. Algemeene Handelsvereniging (late De Ruyter & Company), Voorschoterlaan 145, and Linker Rottekade 145, Rotterdam.
 8 Dec., 1916. Algemeen Import & Export Maatschappij (N.V. Import & Export Maatschappij), Korte Vyverberg 5/6, The Hague; Amsterdam; and Post Box 31, Bergen op Zoom.
 16 Mar., 1917. Algemeene Nederlandsche Chemische Maatschappij, N.V., Kuiperstraat 48/50, Amsterdam.
 7 April, 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Install. Bur., Keizersgracht 70, Amsterdam.
 16 Feb., 1917. Allgemeine Radiogen, A.G., Keizersgracht 369-373, Amsterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. American Bicycle Company, Prinsengracht 657, Amsterdam.
 8 Aug., 1916. American Importing Company (M. Kattenburg), Keizersgracht 197, Amsterdam.
 10 Nov., 1916. Amsterdam Import Kantoor, Koningsplein 14, Amsterdam.
 24 Nov., 1916. Amsterdamsche Caoutchouc Compagnie, Leidscheostr. 47, Amsterdam.
 27 Apr., 1917. †Amsterdamsche Export en Import Maatschappij, N.V., Keizersgracht 302-304, Amsterdam.
 22 Aug., 1916. Antharciet Handelsvereniging, Boompjes 70, Rotterdam.
 18 July, 1916. Asbestos (Nederlandsche) Maatschappij, N.V., Willemskade 19, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Asteroth, Friedr., Maaskade 132, Rotterdam.
 30 Mar., 1917. Automobiël Maatschappij "Zuid Holland," Goudschesingel 6, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bächer, August, Sons, Wijnhaven Z.Z. 108, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bakker, S. W., Ymuiden.
 30 Mar., 1917. Bankinstelling, "Holland," N.V. (see "Holland" Bankinstelling).
 8 Aug., 1916. Barmat, J., Keizersgracht, 302-304, Amsterdam, and Wynstraat 72, Rotterdam.
 13 Apr., 1917. Bataafsche Industrie en Handel Maatschappij, Hobbemakade 29, Amsterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Beit & Company, Prins Hendrikade 66-67, Amsterdam.
 8 Sept., 1916. Bella, M. de la, 2e Jan van der Heydenstraat 2, Amsterdam.
 8 Aug., 1916. Berger & Writh, Squisstraat 46, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Berger, Henri (see Drukkerij N.V.).
 29 Feb., 1916. "Bergleute," Transport Kontor Voorschoterlaan 84, Rotterdam.
 8 Aug., 1916. Bergsma, Agentuur & Commissiehandel Regulier-gracht 28, Amsterdam.
 8 Sept., 1916. "B. E. Son," Graaf Florisstraat 7, Amsterdam.
 24 Nov., 1916. Beuningon, D. G., van, Maliebaan 8, Utrecht.
 27 Apr., 1917. Biggelaar, A. M. Van Den, Achterstraat 8, Roosendaal.
 30 June, 1916. Binneveld & Schellen, Boompjes 40B, and Pickstraat 63B, Rotterdam.
 22 Aug., 1916. "Bleekertje (Het)," Zeeppoederfabriek (see J. H. Wigleven).
 16 Feb., 1917. Blijdenstein, H. H., Stadhouderskade 16A and Post Box 263, Amsterdam; Rotterdam and Apeldoorn.
 29 Feb., 1916. Böcker, L., & Company, Postbus 78, and Boompjes 30A, Rotterdam.
 11 May, 1917. Bodiker, Carl, & Company, Wijnhaven 3A, Rotterdam.
 30 Mar., 1917. Boest Gips & Van der Leyé, Rijnhaven Z. Z. 20, Rotterdam.
 2 Mar., 1917. Borawski, O. W., Groenstraat 56, Roosendaal.
 16 Mar., 1917. Borleffs & Company, Haagscheveer 16, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Borner, G. A. A., Nicolas Witsenkade 30, Amsterdam.

* See note 2 on page 2.

† See note 7 on page 2.

‡ No connection with "Amsterdam" Import en Export Maatschappij, Utrechtschestr. 34.

- 14 Apr., 1916. Bosnak, Herman, Frans van Mierisstraat 31, Amsterdam.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Bosnak, Michel, Nieuwe Heerengracht 151, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Brands, Th. E., Rokin 68, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Brasch & Rothenstein, Hoerengr. 320, Amsterdam; Boompjes 40A, Rotterdam; and Flushing.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Bremer, P. H., Kerkstraat 307, Amsterdam.
- 2 June, 1916. Bruijn, P. C. de, Raadhuisstraat 4, Amsterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Buck, Geo., Junior, Rotterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Buitenlandsche Handels Maatschappij (Foreign Trading Company), Haagsche Veer 35, Rotterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Bunge & Company, Vygodam 2-6, Amsterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Caan & Humann, Daendelstraat 13, The Hague.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Galkoen & Company, Rokin 92-96, Amsterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Catz Gebroeders, Coolsingel 51-53, and Nieuwehaven 141, Rotterdam; and Kloveniersburgwal 31, Amsterdam.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Ceuvell, J. L., Hoogte Kadijk 147, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Chirurgische Instrumentenfabriek N.V. (Voorheen Loth & Stöpler), Trans 1, Utrecht.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Christiansen & Mahler's Scheepsuitrusting en Proviandeering Gebroeders, Leuvehaven 139, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Coal Trading Association (see Steenkolen Handelsvereniging).
- 5 Jan., 1917. Cohn-Donnay & Company, K. Hoogstr. 1, Rotterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Cohn, Gustav. (Holland & America Import & Export Company), Het Witte Huis, Rotterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Continental Caoutchouc & Gutta Percha Company, Prinsengracht 1077, Amsterdam.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Daarnhouwer & Company, Raadhuisstraat 46, Amsterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. "De Chinesee," Thee Maatschappij, Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. "De Schie," Olie & Vetfabriek, N.V., Westerkade 6, Schiedam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Dekkers, Z. W. C. (partner of Erhardt & Dekkers).
- 5 Jan., 1917. Deutsche Dampffischerei Gesellschaft "Nordsee," Rijksvischhal, Ymuiden.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Deutsche Vereinigte Schuhmaschinenfabriek, Boschveldweg, S'Hertogenbosch.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Deventor Glas Maatschappij, voorheen J. Pouwels Coelingh (N.V.), Deventer.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Dijk, Jac P. M. van, Berkelsche Laan 16, Rotterdam.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Dirkzwager, Gysbert, Maassluis.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Dirkzwager's Scheepsagentuur, Hook of Holland; and Haven, Maassluis.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Docter Gebrs., Beverwijk Mills, Beverwijk.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Dralle, Edward (of "Lotus" Parfumerien Fabriek), Amsterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Dreiholz & Company, Gebrs., Kostverlorenvaart 44 and Kruislaan, Watergraafsmeer, Amsterdam; and Rotterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Driel's (van) Stoomboot en Transport Oudeen, Maaskade O. Z. 114, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Drost, Robert, Nieuwstr. 54, Terneuzen.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Drukkerij (N.V.) v/h Henri Berger, Stationsweg, 15, Bois le Duc.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Duffhauss, C. W., Stieltesstraat 20-22, Nijmegen.
- 18 July, 1916. Duiker, J., Weteringschans 171, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Dumonceau Frères (s e De Komeet N.V.).
- 29 Feb., 1916. Duncan Doring, E., & Company (now Weinberg, F., & Company), Korte Wijnstr. 24, Rotterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Eerste Hollandsche Export Compagnie, Amsterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Eiffe & Company, Reederijst. 5, Rotterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Eil, Joseph, Maaskade 164, Rotterdam; and Schiedam.
- 25 May, 1917. Einhorn, S., Pl. Muidergracht 1, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Elberfelder Handels & Export Company, Hoogeweg 22, Amsterdam.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Electricische Vleeschwaren Fabriek, Oranjenassau Straat, Hillegersberg, near Rotterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Elster & Company, Nijverheidsstraat 3, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Engelbrecht, W., Heerengracht 125, Amsterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Enthoven (Afdeling), Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappij Tot Voorzetting der Zakon, The Hague.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Erdman & Hethey, Keizersgr. 369/373, Amsterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Erhardt & Dekkers, O. Z. Leuvehaven 28, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Esslerk Limited, Gelderschekade 21; Witte Huis, Wijnhaven 3; and Koningssteeg 1, Rotterdam.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Ferner, Eugen, Stadhouderskade 156, Amsterdam.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Fischer, J., & Company, Badhuisweg 18, Scheveningen.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Fortuin Hzn., A. J., Keizersgracht 372, Amsterdam.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Frachtkontor, G.m.b.H., Zuidblaak 24, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Frankfurter A. G. für Rhein und Main Schifffahrt, Rotterdam.
- 22 June, 1917. Friedmann, F., Tulpstraat, 12, Amsterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Ganser, Dr. R. F., Horten, near Roermond.
- 11 May, 1917. Gautzsch's Gasgloeilicht Maatschappij, N.V., Keizersgracht 365-367, Amsterdam.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Geyerhahn, Fritz, Keizersgr. 174-6, Amsterdam.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Glas en Kristalhandel, Heinz, J., v/h., N.V., Nieuw B inen.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Gloeikousjesfabriek, Zuid-Hollandsche, Schiedam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Goldmuntz (Joe, Paul, Max, Romi, Leon, and Michel), Amsterdam and Scheveningen.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Goldstiek-Hainze & Company, Keizersgracht 108, Amsterdam; and Scheepmakershaven 27, Rotterdam.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Goudsmit, Leo, Hoerengrache 109, Amsterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Goudzwaard, A. W. M., & Kolf, J. M., Pelikaanstraat 25, Rotterdam.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Griendt, A. M. Van der (Wilhelm Siemens), Boschje 10-11, Rotterdam.
- 25 May, 1917. Groen, Th. de, Technisch Handels Bureau, Bezuidenhout 103, The Hague.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Groenendijk & Garschagen, Koningsplein 1, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Grootkerk, S., Junior, Linnaeusstraat 45, Amsterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Haersolte, H. van, Goudscherijweg 91A-95, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Hagen & Company, Boompjes 84, Rotterdam.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Hall, H. Van der, Boompjes 109, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Haller, C., Vondelstraat 152, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hanno, Heinrich, Nieuwland 4, Rotterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Hartelust (Afdeling), Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappij Tot Voorzetting der Zakon, Leeuwarden.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Heck, A. M. v.d., Oranje Nassau Straat, Hillegersbor., near Rotterdam.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Heidebroek, Hermann, & Company, Boompjes 40A, Rotterdam.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Heinrici's, (Otto) Internationale Handelsvereniging, N.V., Westzeedijk 48, Rotterdam.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Heinz, J., N.V., Glas en Kristalhandel v/h., Nieuw Buinen.
- 30 June, 1916. Hertzfeld, L. H. van., Wijnhaven 30, Rotterdam.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Hibbeler, E. D., & Company, N.Z. Voorburgowal 130, Amsterdam.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Hille, Rudolf, Heerengracht 212, Amsterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Hoekel, P. van, Kruisbroedershof, S' Hertogenbosch.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Holland & America Import & Export Company, (Gustav Cohn), Het Witte Huis, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. "Holland" Bankinstelling, N.V., Hofweg 11, The Hague.
- 25 May, 1917. Holland Gulf Stoomvaart Maatschappij, Veerkade 8, Rotterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Hollandia Export Company, Postbus 497, and Keorweerlaan 21, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. "Holland" Textiel Fabriek, Enschede.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Hollandsche Verfstoffenfabriek, Vaals, near Maastricht.
- 8 June, 1917. Hoog, H. de, Waaldijk 35-43, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Hoorebeke, André Van, Zuidblaak 48, Rotterdam.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Huber, M. G., Wijnhaven 98, Rotterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Huistelefoon (Nederlandsche) Maatschappij, Frederiksplein 28, Amsterdam; Zuidblaak 38, Rotterdam; Westeringkade 2-4; and Juliana van Stolberglaan 82, The Hague.
- 8 June, 1917. Import & Export Maatschappij, N.V., Amsterdam & The Hague (see Algemeen Import & Export Maatschappij).
- 8 Aug., 1916. Import & Export (Nederlandsche) Handelsvereniging, Stationsweg 54B, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Import Kantoor, Amsterdam, Koningsplein 14, Amsterdam.
- 18 July, 1916., Ingenohl, C., Witte Huis, Wijnhavn 3, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. International Overzeesche Handelsvereniging, Keizersgr. 318, Amsterdam.
- 17 Aug., 1917. International Talking Machine Company, Keizersgracht 137, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Itschert & Company, Coolsingel 33, Rotterdam.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Jacobs, H., Schoepmakershaven 41, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Jibben, D. H. (of Jibben & Van Reysen), Blauwburgwal 6, Amsterdam.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Jordan, L., Maison Chic, Kalverstraat 117, Amsterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. Kan, Alfred Abraham, J. Lzn., Van Aemstelstraat 20, Amsterdam.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Karlsberg, B., & Company, Beursgebouw (Exchange Building), Damrak (formerly of Rokin 65-69), Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Karlsruher Schifffahrts (Neue) Actien Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Kattenburg, M. (see American Importing Company).
- 16 Feb., 1917. Katzenstein, D., Singel 155, Amsterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Kaufmann's Huidenhandel, N.V. (formerly S. G. Kaufmann), Ruigoplaatsweg 41, Rotterdam.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Kaumanns & Company, Buitenhof 5, The Hague.

- 18 July, 1916. Kehlenbrink, G., Junior, Thee and Koffie Import and Export Handel, Wijnstraat 117, Rotterdam.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Kersken H., Junior, Prins Henrikkade 181, Amsterdam.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Kessler, A., s'Gravendijkwal, Rotterdam.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Kestain, E. A., Boompjes 92, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Klatzer & Company, Keizersgr. 205, Amsterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Klumbt's (Paul), Scheepsagentuur Maatschappij, Boompjes 16, Rotterdam. (Manager, Seger G., Klunk.)
- 7 Apr., 1916. Klop, P. W. H., Raadhuisstraat 18, Amsterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Kloostermann, Bernard, Willemsparkweg 181, Amsterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Klunk, Seger G., Boompjes 16, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. *Koch & Company, Transport Gesellschaft, Nieuwland 3, Rotterdam.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Koekkoek, M. A., Nieuwendam, near Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Koenigsfeld, J. H., Willemskade 19, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Koenneker, Wm., Prinsengracht 657, Amsterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Koenneker's Kabel Bureau, Prinsengracht 657, Amsterdam.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Köhler, Joseph, Keizersgracht 231, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Komeet, N. V. De, v/h Dumonceau Frères; Kanaaldijk, St. Pieter, near Maastricht.
- 7 Apr., 1916. König, H. W., & Company, Boompjes 104, Rotterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Koning, Carel A., & Company, Keizersgracht 209, Amsterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Krom & Company, Keizersgracht 405, Amsterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Kroon (De) Stoomzeepfabriek, Houtmarkt 19/21, Haarlem.
- 22 June, 1917. Krupp, Fried, A. G. (see Kruppsche Spedition und Rhederei Comptoir Für).
- 11 May, 1917. Kruppsche Spedition und Rhederei Comptoir für (Fried Krupp A. G.), Leuvehaven 34B, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Kruthoffer & Doll, Veerak de 8, Rotterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Kupsch & Abas, 2e, Kostverlorenkade 23-24, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Lagerhaus (Mannheimer) Gesellschaft, Pr. Hendrikkade 160A, & Postbus 482, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Lamm, Alois (see Lamm Brothers).
- 29 Feb., 1916. Lamm Brothers (Alois Lamm), Weteringschans 84, Amsterdam.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Landy, Ignaz, Fred. Hendrikkade 34, Scheveningen.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Lange's, A. W. de, Thee Handel N.V., Wijnstraat 113, Rotterdam.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Lassen, Carl, Zuidblaak 26, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Lecomte, Jules, & Company, Zuidblaak 50, Rotterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. Leeuw, Simeon de, & Company, Kloveniersburgwal 72, Amsterdam.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Lehmann, D., Zuidblaak 26, Rotterdam.
- 25 May, 1917. Lehner, E., Keizersgracht 8, Amsterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Levy, Bernard, Witsenkade 14, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Lichtenstein, M., Oostzeedyk 11, Rotterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Lichte, F. J., Sarphatipark 68, Amsterdam.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Lieshout, A. Van, & Company, S'Hertogenbosch.
- 8 June, 1917. Lissauer, Jezaia, & Zonen, Gelderschekade 81, Amsterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. London, S. N., Damrak 28-30, Amsterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Loo, J. Van, & Company (cover for Roland Transport A/G.), Kromme Waal 22, Amsterdam; and Leuvehaven 32, Rotterdam.
- 22 June, 1917. Loock, H., & Company, O. Z. Maaskade 70, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Loth & Stöpler (see Chirurgische Instrumentenfabriek N.V.).
- 17 Aug., 1917. "Lotus" Parfumerien Fabriek, Amsterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Lucardie, Willem, Maastraat 8B, Rotterdam; Courtral and Leeuwarden.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Mahler, Henry G., Leuvehaven 139, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Maier, C. G., Actien Gesellschaft, Westerstr. 39, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Mannheimer Lagerhaus Gesellschaft, Pr. Hendrikkade 160A, & Postbus 482, Rotterdam.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Markovits, E. M. (Hollandia Export Company), Keerweerlaan 21, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Mayer & Company, Westerstraat 38b, Rotterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Meiger & Company, Stationsweg E99, Velseroord.
- 22 Aug., 1916. { Mentz, H., Junior, }
{ Mentz, Heinrich, Senior, } Ceintuurbaan 346, Amsterdam.
{ Mentz, Hermann, }
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Motropol" Gasgloeilichtfabriek (Gloeikousjesfabriek), Parkstraat 15, Arnhem.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Motz, Heinrich, Groote Draaisteeg 4, Rotterdam.
- 18 May, 1916. Mijnaerends, H. B. or J. B., Lomanstraat 59 (formerly of Keizersgr. 203), Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Mijnbouw Maatschappij "Aequator," Therestraat 109, The Hague.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Miranda (De) & Boekman, Beursgebouw (Exchange Building), Damrak (formerly of Rokin 65/69), Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Mohrmann, J., & Company, Handels Vereeniging voorheen, Keizersgr. 203, Amsterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. Molenberg & Dekker, Stationsstr. 53, Zaandam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Monnickendam, D., Zomerhofstraat 71b, Rotterdam.
- 25 May, 1917. "Monopol" Automobiël Maatschappij, Wynstraat 117, Rotterdam; & bre a.
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Monopol" Gasgloeilichtfabriek, Vyzelgracht 22, Amsterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. "Monopol" Thee-Onderneming, Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Nagtegaal, E., Haringvliet 47, Rotterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1917. "Nederland" Ozonewerken, Schiedam.
- 18 July, 1916. Nederlandsche Asbestos Maatschappij, N.V., Willemskade 19, Rotterdam.
- 25 May, 1917. †Nederlandsche Handelsvereniging, Noordblaak 77, Rotterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Nederlandsche Huistelefoon Maatschappij, Frederiksplein 28, Amsterdam; Zuidblaak 38, Rotterdam; Westeringkade 2-4; and Juliana van Stolberglaan 82, The Hague.
- 18 July, 1916. Nederlandsche IJzerhandel Maatschappij Tot Voorzetting der Zaken, Afdeeling Enthoven, The Hague.
- 18 July, 1916. Nederlandsche IJzerhandel Maatschappij Tot Voorzetting der Zaken, Afdeeling Hartelust, Leeuwarden.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Nederlandsche Import and Export Handelsvereniging, Stationsweg 54B, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Nederlandsche Maatschappij voor Overzee Commissiehandel, Weesperzijde 89, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Neue Karlsruher Schiffahrts Actien Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
- 39 Mar., 1917. Neumann, M. B., & Company, Brouwersgr. 53, Amsterdam.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Nievelt, Van, & Company, Dordrecht.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Noack's (E.), Fabr. v. Fijne Vleeschw. en Conserven, Emmasing 13, Groningen.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Norden, J., Stationsweg 43, Rotterdam (see also Zuid Hollandsche Blikdruckerij Speelgoed & Emballage Fabriken).
- 5 Jan., 1917. "Nordsee," Deutsche Dampffischerei Gesellschaft, Rijksvisschhal, Ymuiden.
- 6 July, 1917. "Observer," N. V., Eenderachtstraat 174/6 and Westzeedijk 52, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Okon, Jos., Firma, Oliver van Noordstraat 12 and Post Box 552, Rotterdam.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Olex Petroleum Import Maatschappij, N.V., Stationsstr. 53, Zaandam.
- 30 June, 1916. Olie & Vetfabriek "De Schie" N/V., Westerkade 6, Schiedam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Olifiers, L. N. G., Keizersgracht 70, Amsterdam.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Onnes, P., & Zoon, Schuitendiep 82, Groningen; Singel 250, Amsterdam; Wijnhaven 103, Rotterdam; & Haarlem.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Oosterman & Lomans Zeepziederij de Kroon, Houtmarkt 19-21, Haarlem.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Oosthoek, de, Import & Export Handel, N.Z. Voorburgwal 130 and Koninginnerweg 185, Amsterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Orenstein & Koppel, N.Z., Voorburgwal 227, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Ossedrijver, E., Leuvehaven 55, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Ouden, J. H. den, Watergraafsmeer and Frederiksplein 45, Amsterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Overzee Commissiehandel, Nederlandsche Maatschappij voor, Weesperzijde 89, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Ozonewerken "Nederland," Schiedam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Perlstein, Van, & Company, Singel 512, Amsterdam.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Perlstein (van) & Roper Bosch, Singel 532, Amsterdam.
- 22 June, 1917. Pierson & Company (late Adolf Boissevain & Comp ny), Heerengracht 237-239, Amsterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Plagemann & Company, Maliestr. 19 (formerly Kortenaerstr. 14), Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Pols Pz., H. van der, Clemenstraat 60A and Wolphaertstr. 2A, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Poorter, Joseph, de, Veerkade 8, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Poortershaven Handelsrichtingen, Veerkade 9, Rotterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Post, Van der Burg & Company, Willemsplein 11, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Pouwels Coelingh, J. (see Deventer Glas Maatschappij).
- 10 Nov., 1916. Praag Sigaar, S. van, Keizersgracht 137, Amsterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Prins, E. L., Nieuwehaven 116a, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Reiniger, Gebbert & Schall A/G., Stationsstr. 12, Utrecht.

* No connection with Koch & Company, Tobacco Merchants, Middensteiger 20A-B, Rotterdam.

† No connection with Nederlandsche Handelsvereniging, Amsterdam.

- 22 June, 1917. Rennel Frères, Badhuisweg, Scheveningen.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rhein & See Schifffahrts Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rhein & See Speditions Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. "Rhenus" Transport G.m.b.H., Nassaukade 1, and Nassauhaven 1, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Richter, F. A., & Company, Stationsweg 24, Rotterdam.
 10 Nov., 1916. Roemer, Van de, & Company, Hondiusstraat 10b, Rotterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Roese, Friederich, Junior, N., Spiegelstr. 26, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Roland Transport A. G., Leuvehaven 32, Rotterdam, and Kromme Waal 22, Amsterdam.
 13 Apr., 1917. Rompu, Hubert Van, Terneuzen.
 30 June, 1916. Rompu, J. van, Dejongestraat, Terneuzen.
 22 Aug., 1916. Roselius & Company, N., Spiegelstr. 26 (Corner of Keizersgracht 592-94), Amsterdam.
 24 Nov., 1916. Rotterdamse Export Handel (Schnitzer Gebr.), Gelderschestraat 2, Rotterdam.
 25 May, 1917. Rubens, B. I., and Company, Nic. Witsenkade 11, Amsterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Ruff, G., Leuvehaven 85, Rotterdam.
 6 July, 1917. Ruoff, J. G. A. (see Schoffer & Company).
 7 Apr., 1916. Ruyter (de) & Company, Linker Rottekade 145, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Schenker & Company, Veerkade 4, Rotterdam.
 2 May, 1917. Schmitt, F., Vasteland 12, Rotterdam.
 8 Sept., 1916. Schnitzer Gebroeders, Gelderschestraat 2, Rotterdam.
 24 Nov., 1916. Schöffler & Company (J. G. A. Ruoff), Zuidblaak 54, Rotterdam; and Raadhuisstr. 3, Amsterdam.
 30 Mar., 1917. Schomburg, G., & Söhne, A.G. (Bureau Voor Nederland en Indie), Anna Paulownstraat, The Hague.
 18 July, 1916. Schrevel's Import en Exporthandel, N.V. Hk., Rechter Rottekade 81, Rotterdam.
 30 Mar., 1917. Schroeder, B. (of Vogemann's Transport Company), Boompjes 39, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Schroers, Stoomvaart Maatschappij, Prins Hendrikkade 82b, Rotterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Schuhmaschinenfabrik, Deutsche Vereinigte, Boschveldweg, S'Hertogenbosch.
 18 July, 1916. Schumacher, D., Dufaystraat 2, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Schuyt, J. & A. Van der, Maaskade O.Z. 29-30, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Schwedersky's Nachf. Memel, A. H., Graven-dijkwal 109, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Seiler, F. A., Damrak, 49, Amsterdam.
 6 July, 1917. Serena Metaal Gloeilampfabriek, N. V. (Serena Lamp Manufacturing Company), Rombrandtstraat, Nijmegen.
 16 Feb., 1917. Siemens & Halske, Stationsweg 22, The Hague.
 16 Feb., 1917. Siemens Schuckert Automobielen Werke, Van Hoorbeekstraat 75-81, The Hague.
 15 Feb., 1917. Siemens Schuckert Werke, Huygenspark 38 & 39, The Hague.
 16 Feb., 1917. Siemens, Wilhelm (Manager, A. M. Van der Griendt), Boschje 10-11, Rotterdam.
 8 June, 1917. "Sinigar" Thee Plantage Maatschappij, Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
 8 Sept., 1916. Slavenburg, J. L., Vijverhofstraat 86-92, Rotterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Spits (H.) & Zoon, Keizershofkade 14-16, Dordrecht.
 29 Feb., 1916. Steenkolen Handelsvereniging (Coal Trading Association), Westerkade 2, Rotterdam, and Rijnkade 1, Utrecht.
 20 July, 1917. Stoen's, J. van, Rijnrederij, N. V., Maaskade W. Z. 116, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Steinweg, C., Willomskade 20, Rotterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Stern, Albert, Valeriusstraat 159, Amsterdam.
 17 Aug., 1917. Stibbe, M., & Company, Keizersgracht 137, Amsterdam.
 7 Apr., 1916. Stolberg, Jr. (J. E.), & Company, Reguliersd-warsstr. 73, Amsterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Stoomzeepfabriek de Kroon, Houtmarkt 19/21, Harlem.
 29 Feb., 1916. Strassburger Rheinschiff Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
 10 Nov., 1916. Swartberg, Leon, & Company, Vijverhofstraat 147a, Rotterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Syndicaatvrije Kolenvereniging, Heemraads-sigel 337, Rotterdam.
 25 May, 1917. Technisch Handels Bureau Th. de Groen, Bezuidenhout 103, The Hague.
 17 Aug., 1917. Telkamp, Gerard, Weeresteinstr., Hillogam, near Lisse.
 11 May, 1917. "Teutonia" Speditionskontor, G. m. b. H., Wijnhaven 94, Rotterdam.
 22 Aug., 1916. Three Handel A. W. deLange's N.V., Ijnstraat 113, Rotterdam.
 22 Aug., 1916. Thee Maatschappij "De Chinees," Ged. Binnen-rotte 30, Rotterdam.
 22 Aug., 1916. Thee Onderneming "Monopol," Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
 25 May, 1917. Thyssen & Company, Bezuidenhout 103, The Hague.
 22 June, 1917. Thyssen, J. W., & Company, Venlo.
 29 Feb., 1916. Transport Kontor "Ber-leute," Voorschoterlaan 84, Rotterdam.
 20 July, 1917. Ven, W. H. G. van der, & Company, Stationsweg 62, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Vereenigte Spediteur & Schiffer Rheinschiff, G. m. b. H., (F. A. Voigt & Company), 14 and 16, Rotterdam.
 30 June, 1916. Versteegen, J. H. Goudschesingel 26, Rotterdam.
 30 June, 1916. Visser, E. E., & Zonen Handelsvereniging, Kromboomsloot 57, Amsterdam.
 30 Mar., 1917. Vlemmings, Th., Firma, Nieuwendijk, Geldrop.
 25 May, 1917. Vles, S. A., & Zonen, Metaal Maatschappij, Leuvehaven W. Z. 199 & Schiedamschedijk 125, Rotterdam.
 30 Mar., 1917. Vogemann's Transport Company, Boompjes 39, Rotterdam.
 24 Nov., 1916. Voigt, F. A., & Company, Boompjes 16, Rotterdam.
 6 July, 1917. Vos, A. J., & Company, Badhuisstraat 115, Scheveningen.
 29 Feb., 1916. Voss & Langen, Pr. Hendrikkade 82a, Rotterdam.
 5 Jan., 1917. Vries, Gebroeders de, Heerengracht 545-549, Amsterdam.
 16 Mar., 1917. Vries, J. & N. A. de, Stationsweg 43, Rotterdam.
 30 Mar., 1917. Vries, S. I. de, Warmoesstr. 142-146, Beurstr. 65-67, Beursplein 13-17, Prinsengr. 128 and Utrechtscheestr. 56, Amsterdam; Nieuwsteeg, Hoorn; and Enkhuizen.
 29 Feb., 1916. Vulcaan Coal Company, Veerkade 6, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Vulcaan (N.V.) Handels En Transport Maatschappij, Veerkade 6, Rotterdam.
 30 June, 1916. Wallig Gebruder, Singel 260, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Wambersie & Son, Calandstraat 5, Rotterdam, and de Ruyterkade, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Weinberg, F., & Company (formerly E. Duncan Doring & Company), Kortewijnstr. 24, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Weismann, Charles, Haagscheveer 35a, Rotterdam.
 8 June, 1917. Weiss, Elias, Prinsengracht 782 & 794, Amsterdam.
 18 July, 1916. Wessel, D., Boymanstraat and V. Hogendorpsplein 5, Rotterdam.
 8 June, 1917. Wetering, D. van den, Oostkousdijk 8, Rotterdam.
 24 Mar., 1916. Wiegman's Bank, Heerengr. 412, Amsterdam.
 30 June, 1916. Wiener, H., & Company, Raadhuisstraat 3, Amsterdam.
 22 Aug., 1916. Wigleven, J. H. (of Zeepoederfabriek "Het Bleekertje"), Scheepmakershaven 29, Rotterdam.
 8 Aug., 1916. Wolfouritz, S., Scinpotdsuin 25, Scheveningen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Wouden, G. van der, Keizersgracht 203, Amsterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Würdemann, L., Heerengracht 158, Amsterdam.
 10 Nov., 1916. Ykel, D., Frederiksplein 12, Amsterdam (formerly of Hoogendijk 112, Zaandam).
 8 Aug., 1916. Zee, P. & S. Var der, Wijnstr. 114 & Hondiusstr. 2, Rotterdam.
 22 Aug., 1916. Zeepoederfabriek "Höt Bleekertje" (see J. H. Wigleven).
 17 Aug., 1917. Zeister Machinefabriek, N. V., Zeist.
 29 Feb., 1916. Zietzschmann, M., Maastraat 17, Rotterdam.
 8 Aug., 1916. Ziokenoppasser, W., Amstel 196, Amsterdam.
 30 Mar., 1917. Zuid Holland, Automobielen Maatschappij, Goudschesingel 6, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Zuid-Hollandsche Blikdrukkerij Speelgoed and Emballage Fabrieken (J. Norden), Jacob Catsstraat 113b, Rotterdam.
 29 Feb., 1916. Zuid-Hollandsche Gloeikousjesfabriek, Schiedam.

NORWAY.

- 19 Jan., 1917. Aalesund's Canning Company, Aalesund.
 3 Aug., 1917. Aalesund's Packing Company, Aalesund.
 19 Jan., 1917. Aalesund's Preserving Company, Aalesund.
 2 Mar., 1917. Aaroe, Alb, Aalesund.
 20 July, 1917. Aars, L. Anderson, Odinsgate 23, Christiania.
 24 Nov., 1916. Aas, Rolf S., Skippergt. 19, Christiania.
 25 May, 1917. Aigeltinger, Fritz, A/S., Tolbodgate 23, Christiania.
 2 May, 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Tolbodgt. 35, Christiania; Veiton 7, Bergen; Ostevaag., Stavanger; and Trondhjem.
 20 July, 1917. Anderson's Claus, Enke, Bådehusg. 5 and 33, Stavanger.
 30 June, 1916. Andresen, Christian, Raadhusgade 10, Christiania.

- 20 July, 1917. Andvik Stenhuggeri A/S., Ltd., Tordenskjoldsgate 6, Christiania.
- 30 June, 1916. Arneemann, Hans Th., Toldbodgade 8B, Christiania.
- 30 June, 1916. Authén, Otto, Munkedamsvn. 9, Christiania.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Bontzon & Lopsen, O. Kyroestgt. 47, Bergen.
- 17 Aug. 1917. Bontzon, Tobias Muller, Torvet 12, Bergen.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Bergen Packing Company, Osoron per Bergen.
- 20 July, 1917. Bergen Sardine Export Company, A/S., Bergen.
- 2 May, 1916. Bergens Bliktrykkeri A/S., Post Lox 134, and Damsgaard, Bergen.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Bergens Blikvalseverk, Simonsviken by Gravdal, Bergen.
- 20 July, 1917. Bergens Brislings Kompagni A/S., C. Suntsgt. 9 & 11, Bergen.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Bergensfjord Sardine Company, Bergen.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Berger, Carl F. Th., Carl Johansgt. 27, Christiania.
- 20 July, 1917. Bergmetal A/S., Odinsgate 23, Christiania.
- 2 May, 1916. Bilktrykkeri, Bergens, A/S., Post Box 134, and Damsgaard, Bergen.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Blikvalseverk, Bergens, A/S., Simonsviken by Gravdal, Bergen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Blom, Frithjof, Akersgt. 59, Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Bohm, J. M., Christiania.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Bohm, Gustaf, Overg. 37, Bergen.
- 18 July, 1916. Braadland, John, & Company, N. Strandgt. 33-39, Stavanger.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Braastead & Company, Toldbodgt. 35, Christiania.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Brehmer & Company A/S. (Kurt Brehmer), Skagen 21 and P. B. 12, Stavanger; and P. B. 61, Bergen.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Britannia Hotel (Fritz Topp), Trondhjem.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Brückner, August, c/o Alfred Michels, Toldbodgaten 11, Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Broderson, J., Christiania.
- 2 June, 1916. Brun, Halidan C., Nobelsgate 31, Christiania.
- 2 May, 1916. Brun, Joseph Jervel, Grand Ho el, Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Bryde, Johan (owner Gimle Oliemolle), Sandefjord.
- 2 June, 1916. Christensen, Hjalmar, Rødfylde 24 & Sorlig. 49, Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Christiania Filfabrik, Tromsøgt. 12, Christiania.
- 2 May, 1916. Christiania Textilfabrik, Chr. Krohsgt. 3, Christiania.
- 2 May, 1916. Christiansand Fiskegarnsfabrik (see Fiskegarnsfabrik).
- 2 June, 1916. Christiansands Elektrochemiske A/S., Fiskaa near Christiansands.
- 16 Mar., 1917. City Magazin, A/S., Kirkegt. 30, Christiania.
- 2 June, 1916. Conradsen, Johs. A/S, Stavanger.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Dalen, Karl, Aalesund.
- 30 June, 1916. Didrichsen, Moy & Company, Kongensgt. 14, Christiania.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Doppeides, Magasin i Trondhjem, A/S., Olaf Trygvæsonsgt. 20, Trondhjem.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Dorum, O., Bratøren, Trondhjem; and Ostersund.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Eagle Oil Company of New York, Limited, Toldbodgt. 4, Christiania.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Enderle, G., Kongenfgt. 6, Christiania.
- 18 July, 1916. Engøens Sardine Company, A/S., Engøen.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Excelsior Limfabrik A/S., Jernbanetorvet 11, Christiania.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Falkum Lys & Sæpefabrik (Proprietor A. Johnson), Skien.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Fiskaa Nitrate Works, Christiansand.
- 2 May, 1916. Fiskegarnsfabrik (Christiansand and Fiskegarnsfabrik), Christian IV's gade 89 and 91, Christiansand.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Floras, Kristian K., Toldbodgaten 3, Christiania.
- 30 June, 1916. Forenede Feldspatbrud A/S., Sarpsborg; and Strandgade 24, Christiansand S.
- 20 July, 1917. Forsberg Sardine Factory A/S., Skippergate 6, Stavanger.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Fosna Canning Company, Christiansund N.
- 22 June, 1917. Frykholm, N. E., A/S., Kirkegt. 20, Christiania.
- 20 July, 1917. Galdert, Otto, Tordenskjoldsgt. 6 and Solli 5, Christiania.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Garborg, Inge & Company (C. H. Bernau's Eft.), Raadhusgt. 20, Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Gimle Oliemolle (Gimle Fabrikker), Sandefjord.
- 19 Jan., 1917. "Globus" Importhuset, Lille Graensgt. 2, Christiania.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Grimmelmann, F. (of Gummivarelagaret A/S.), Torvgate 10, Christiania.
- 2 June, 1916. Grondal, Roar, St. Strandgate 1, Christiania.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Gronseth, Johs., & Company A/S., Skoien, Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Grøset, Hans, N. Slotsgt. 21, Christiania; and Aalesund.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Gruner, M. F., Ovre Slotsgt. 15, Christiania.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Gummivarelagaret A/S., Torvgate 10, Christiania.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Guthormsen, C. Karl Johansgt. 8n, Christiania.
- 2 May, 1916. Haak, L., & Company, Elveg 5, Christiania.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Hagelien, Alfred, Walkendorffgt. 12, Bergen.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Halleland Canning Company, The, Lervig, Stavanger.
- 10 Nov. 1916. Hammer & Lindstad, Raadhusgaten 20, Christiania.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Hansen, A. C., Larvik.
- 10 Nov., 1916. "Haugar" Hermetikfabriken, Haugesund.
- 18 July, 1916. Hausvik, Einar, & Company, Vaeristgt. 2A, Bergen; and Stavanger.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hielemann, A. (Christiania Filfabrik), Tromsøgt. 12, Christiania.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Henie, Wilhelm, Prinsensgt. 13, Christiania.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Hermetikfabrikenes Inkjopskontor, Aalesund.
- 11 May, 1917. Hillevaag Blikemballagefabrik, A/S., Hillevaag, near Stavanger.
- 9 May, 1916. Hinsch, Rudolf, Sand fjord, and Bergen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Hiorth, Olaf, Karl Johansgt. 27, Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hjelte, Carl, Grand Hotel, Christiania.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Hjelte, C. J., Tordenskjoldsgate 11, Christiania.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Hordaland Sardine Company A/S., Allégatan 25, (fo moly of Torvalm 31), Bergen.
- 30 June, 1916. Hudtwalcker & Company, Toldbodgade 8B, Christiania.
- 20 July, 1917. Hyggen Stenhuggeri Limited, Tordenskjoldsgt. 6, Christiania.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Ingolv, J. (Vestlandske Maskinagentur og Ingeniørforetning), Skandsegate 8, Stavanger.
- 22 June, 1917. Isebarn, Hans (of Troye & Isebarn), Bergen.
- 18 July, 1916. Jaeger Sardine Factories, A/S., Haugesund.
- 2 June, 1916. Jaeger, T. C., Sjogatan 10, Christiania.
- 18 July, 1916. Jakhelln, C., Lakkegatan 16, Christiania.
- 18 July, 1916. Jensen, Hormann, Skippegt. 14; K. Adelerstgt. 34, Christiania.
- 8 Sept. 1916. Jensen, Holger (Agent for Hugo Stinnes), Stortingsgaten 4, iii., Christiania.
- 2 May, 1916. Johannesen, Albert, Chr. Krohsgt. 3, Christiania.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Johannesen, B. H., A/S., Kirkegade 8 and Storg. 2, Christiania.
- 30 June, 1916. Johnsen, A., Skein.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Johnsen, A. Meyer, & Johan Heldal (see Salt-lager A/S.).
- 8 Aug., 1916. Jorgensen, J. S., Kjobmandsgt. 28, Trondhjem.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Juul, Niels & Company, Kongensgt. 2, Christiania.
- 2 June, 1916. Kaffeekompagniet (see Joh. Pettersen).
- 16 Feb., 1917. Kleiberg, Berge T., Suldalsgt. 79, Stavanger.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Klohs, Heinrich, Bergen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Kluge, Wally (see Henry Simonsen).
- 16 Feb., 1917. Koek, W., Karl Johansgt. 14, Trondhjem.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Korner, H., Skippergatan 15, Christiania.
- 29 Feb. 1916. Krogh, C. F. Von, Christiania and Sandefjord.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Krogh, Rasmus, Christiansund N.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Kvie, Karl, Langesgt. 8, Stavanger.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Larsen, Gerh. L., Skippergt. 20, Christiania.
- 2 May, 1916. Larsen, Oscar, Aalesurd.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Lassen, Carl, Raadhusgt. 5 (formerly of St. Strandg. 1), Christiania.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Lepsoe, Kristoffer, Torvet 12, Bergen.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Lexow, E. B., A/S., Kirkegade, 32 and Gimleveien 17, Christiania.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Lie, Johan, A/S., Ostervaag 26, Stavanger.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Lifschutz, A., Vaskerelvsam. 18, Bergen.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Lofotens Hermetikfabrik A/S. (Lofoten Preserving Company's Efterfolger), Kabelvaag.
- 2 May, 1916. Londoner Bazar, Strandgt. 29, Bergen; & Torvet. 17B, Christiania.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Maeland, Johs., Opheimsgt. 50, Stavanger.
- 22 June, 1917. Meyer's (Rolf) Maskinforretning, Toldbodg. 2, Drammen.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Michels, Alfred, Toldbodgaten 11, Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Moller, E. D., Skippergatan 9, Christiania.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Monssen, Anton Mikel, Fosswinkelsgt. 22, Bergen.
- 22 June, 1917. Morgan & Dorum, Trondhjem.
- 22 June, 1917. Morgan & Son, Trondhjem.
- 22 June, 1917. Morgan, F., Trondhjem.
- 22 June, 1917. Morgan, F., & Son, Trondhjem.
- 2 May, 1916. Mortensen, Th., Skippergt. 20 (formerly of Prinsensgt. 2B), Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Motzfeldt & Sanner, Toldbodgt. 30, Christiania.
- 2 June, 1916. Müller, H. A., & Company, Karl Johansgt. 27 (formerly of Drammensveier 104C), Christiania.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Muller, Wilhelm, Klostret 8, Bergen.
- 9 May, 1916. Munchs, Cornelius, Efterfolger, Dronningensgt. 13, Christiania.
- 20 July, 1917. Mydland, L. A., Canning Company A/S., Rennesog. 20, Stavanger.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Neptune Canning Company, A/S., Haukeligt. 86, Stavanger; & Harstad.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Nerdrum, H. G. (Gummivarelagaret A/S.), Torvgate 10 and Nordstrand, Christiania.
- 18 July, 1916. Nilsen, Olaf, Trondhjem.
- 10 Nov., 1916. "Noitral," A/S., Stavanger.

- 18 May, 1916. Nordisk Gummi Magazin, Kirkegade 17, Christiania.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Nordiske Grube Kompagni, A/S., Kjobmandsgt. 10, Trondhjem; and Molovar i Senjen.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Noreng, Helge, Tomtegate 10, Christiania; and Fred rikstad.
- 18 July, 1916. "Norrig," Sardinfabriken, Lervig 33, Stavanger.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Norsk, Elektrokemisk A/S., Toldbodgt. 35, Christiania; Kragero and Dalfoss.
- 30 June, 1916. Norsk Tarminndustri A/S., Bækkegt., Christiania.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Norske Salgskontor i Hamburg, det. A/S., Christiansund.
- 30 June, 1916. Norwegian Sardine Company, Konervik.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Norwegisches Kontor, Zentral Einkaufsgesellschaft, A/S., Bygdo Allé 5, Christiania.
- 2 June, 1916. Obermann, W., Dronningensgt. 13, and Orrhoen, Christiania.
- 18 July, 1916. Olsen, Carl O., & Kleppe, Verksgt. 78, Stavanger.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Olsen, Edward, Brogt. 7, Christiania.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Olsen, Hans J., Skagen-Kaien 22, Stavanger.
- 2 May, 1916. Olsen, Wilhelm A/S., Strandgt. 95, Bergen.
- 20 July, 1917. Otta Kløberstensforretning A/S., Tordenskjoldsgt. 6 Christiania.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Ous, Klaus (of Jacobson & Braastad), Toldbodgt. 35, Christiania.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Paasche, Einar Ruth, St. Markevej 23, Bergen.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Parelius & Lossius, Christiansund.
- 2 May, 1916. Pein & Hartmann, Kirkegt. 17, Christiania.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Pelz & Hauge, Incognitogade 15B, Christiania.
- 2 June, 1916. Pettersen, Art., Skippergd. 28, Christiania.
- 2 June, 1916. Pettersen, Joh. (owner of Kaffeekompagniet), Frederikstad.
- 20 July, 1917. Phcenix Paeking Company, Limited A/S., Starvhusg. 1., Bergen.
- 18 July, 1916. Pleyrn, Gottfried, Skippergt. 7, Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Prosch, Carl B. (Jacob Waal & Otto Authén), Prinsensgt 23, and Ths. Heftvesgt. 1, Christiania.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Raagaagong Preserving Company, Raakvaag, Søndre Trondhjems Amt.
- 30 June, 1916. Ravn Raavnvald, Engen 18, Bergen.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Rieber, G. C., & Company A/S., C. Sundtsgt. 29 & 35, Bergen.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Riebers Filial A/S., O. Tryggvg. 6, and Fjordg. 46-48, Trondhjem.
- 18 May, 1916. Riigen, H. F. von, Prof. Dahlgate, Christiansand.
- 20 July, 1917. Romso, I. & B., Mordre Strandgt. 77, Stavanger.
- 2 May, 1916. Rubenstein, O., Strandgt. 29, Bergen; Torvg. 17B, Christiania.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Rusten, Erik, Bergen.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Salgskontor i Hamburg, det Norske, A/S., Christiansund.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Saltlager, A/S. (A. Meyer Johnsen & Johan Haldal), Bergen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Samuelser's Speditions & Transport Forretning, Finnegrdsg. 6, & Jansongaarden, Bergen.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Sanatogen's Generalagentur (Director, J. I. Wisloff), Toldbodgt. 19, Christiania.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Sandaas, Olaf (Manager of Viking Canning Company, Limited, A/S., and "Haugar" Hermetikfabriken), Kopervik and Haugesund.
- 18 July, 1916. Sardinfabriken "Norrig," Lervig 33, Stavanger.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Schimmpelpfeng, W., Auskunftei, Prinsensgt. 12, Christiania.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Schioldberg, J., Dronningensgate 28, Christiania.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Schjölberg, Ragnar, Bodo.
- 2 May, 1916. Schlytter A/S., Skippergt. 19, Christiania.
- 2 June, 1916. Scholtz, P., Bergen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Simonsen, Henry (owner Willy Kluge), Jernbaneg. 19, Christiania.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Skullerud, Carl (of Jacobsen & Braastad), O. Voldgt. 12, Christiania.
- 11 May, 1917. Smedsvik, Harald (Manager Hordaland Sardine Company, A/S.), Haugesund.
- 11 May, 1917. Smith, E. A., A/S., Munkegate 39-41, Trondhjem.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Smith, Jorgen, Arendal.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Solsberg, C. A. (of Gummivarelagaret A/S.), Torvgate 10, Christiania.
- 11 May, 1917. Sorknos, Ferd, or Fred., & Company, Christiania.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Sporek & Company, A/S., Kongensg. 14, and Oen, Trondhjem.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Staudenmann, Karl, Nordregt. 20, and P.O. Box 147, Trondhjem; and Kragero.
- 30 June, 1916. Stavanger Conserves Fabrik, Lervig 45, Stavanger.
- 2 May, 1916. Stavanger Sardine Company A/S., Stavanger.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Steffensen, Chr. J., Aalesund.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Stensrud, Einar, Skien.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Stinnes, Hugo, A/S., Stortingsgaten 4, iii, Christiania.
- 30 June, 1916. Tangevald, L. A., A/S., Toldbodgade 8B, Christiania.
- 6 July, 1917. Therkelsen, A. H., Storthingsgt. 4, Christiania.
- 18 July, 1916. Thiis, C. Hønge, Jorenholmsgt. 25, and Kongatgt. 52, Stavanger.
- 20 July, 1917. Thomsen, H. B., Storgt. 13, Christiania.
- 18 July, 1916. Thorvaldsen, Hjalmar, & Company, Kirkegaten 6B, Christiania.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Topp, Fritz, Britannia Hotel, Trondhjem.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Trosvik Slip & Verksted (Patent Slipway Company), (Trosvik Reparationslip & Kulfoolering) (Einar Stensrud), Brevik.
- 22 June, 1917. Troye & Isebarn, Bergen.
- 22 June, 1917. Troye, Johan Rudolf (of Troye & Isebarn), Bergen.
- 8 June, 1917. Troye, William, A/S., Strandgate 70, Bergen.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Turkheimer, Max, Bygdo Alle 59 & Ovre Slotsgt. 7, Christiania.
- 2 May, 1916. United Sardine Factories, Bergen; Jelseg '45; and Lervik, Stavanger.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Usines Electrochimiques de Hafslund, Sarpsborg.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Vendelboe, John & Carl, Prof. Dahlgatan 3, Christiania.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Vestlandske Maskinagentur og Ingeniørforetning (J. Ingolv), Skandsegate 8, Stavanger.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Viking Canning Company, Limited, A/S., Kopervik, near Bergen.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Viking Sardine Factory, The, Banevigen 51, Stavanger.
- 18 July, 1916. Waage, Thorbjörn, O. Holmegt. 22 and St. Svithingsgt. 24, Stavanger.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Waal, Jacob, Neubergergt. 2, Christiania.
- 27 Apr., 1917. West Coast Conserves Company, Bergen.
- 24 Nov., 1916. West Norway Canning Company, St. Skippergt. 4, Stavanger.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Wiencke, A., Bygdo Allé 9, and Behrens gate 7, Christiania.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Wiencke, Hermann, Tordenskjoldsgate 2, & Behrens gate 7, Christiania.
- 6 July, 1917. Willer & Company, Storthingsgt. 4, Christiania.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Wisloff, J. I. (Director of Sanatogen's Generalagentur), Toldbodgt. 19, Christiania.
- 20 July, 1917. Witnes, N. K., Sarpsborg.
- 18 July, 1916. Witzøe, Endre, Christiansund.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Zentral Einkaufsgesellschaft Norwegisches Kontor, A/S., Bygdo Allé 5, Christiania.

PORTUGAL.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Adler, Viuva de Hermann, Rua dos Fanqueiros 84, Lisbon.
- 29 Feb., 1916. } Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft (Thomson
(for Lisbon), Rua Candido dos Reis 109,
24 Mar., 1916 } Rua das Carmelitas 109, Oporto; Galeria de
(or Oporto). } Paris 11, and Largo do Corpo Santo 13, Lisbon.
- 18 May, 1916. Artino, Joaquim da Assumpção Santos, Travessa Oliveira à Estrella, 19, 4° Lisbon.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Bachofen, H., & A. Lehrfeld, Rua Nova de S. Domingos 22, Lisbon.
- 15 June, 1916. Baptista, Jacintho Ferroira. (See Reys, Fernandes & Baptista.)
- 29 Feb., 1916. Bayer, F., & Company, Rua das Flores 139, Oporto.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Breyman, A. von, Madeira.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Brucher, Ch. & Commandita, Rua de Cedofeita 245, Oporto.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Burmeister, J., Rua do Arco Bandeira (Rua dos Sapateiros) 39, Lisbon.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Burmeister, Herman, & Company, Rua Infante D. Henrique 87, Oporto.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Burmeister, J. W., & Company, Rua de Bello monte 39, Oporto.
- 24, Mar., 1916. Camacho, Luiz Edwardo, & Company, Travessa do Suido 26, Funchal, Madeira.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Carvalho, Ramiro, Henriques de, Avenida Almirante Reis F.G., 4th Floor, Lisbon.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Cast, H. F., Rua da Alfandega 160, Lisbon.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Cobo, Ramon, Rua do Comercio 23, Lisbon.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Companhia Aleman de Depositos de Carbon Limitada (Deutsches Kohlen Depôt), Madeira.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Daehnhardt & Company, Rua da Magdalena 75, Lisbon.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Deutsches Kohlen Depôt (Compania Alemana de Depositos de Carbon Ltda.), Madeira.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Duetting & Gaa, Madeira.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Edelheim, Emilio, & Company Successor, Travessa dos Congregados 80, Oporto.
- 15 June, 1916. Fernandes, Bernardo Eugenio Vieira (see Reys, Fernandes & Baptista).
- 2 June, 1916. Fernandes, Manuel Luiz, & Commandita, Praça do Comercio 7, Lisbon.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Furbringer & Company, Rua de Passos Manoc) 189, Oporto.
- 24 Mar., 1916. George, Ernst, Successors, Rua da Prata 8, Lisbon.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Gesche, E., Madeira.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Gottschalk, Arturo, Rua de S. Bento 178 (formerly of Rua das Praças 30), Lisbon.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hahnefelde & Gellweiler, Praça do Duque da Terceira 4, Lisbon.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Heise, Georg, Escadinhas da Saude 2 & Rua do Comercio 35, Lisbon.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hoffmann, Viuva de Oswald, Calçada do Correio Velho 3, Lisbon.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Höfle, Adolpho, & Company, Rua do Ferreira Borges 8, Oporto.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Issel, Fr., Rua dos Retrozeiros 60, Lisbon.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Jacobi, N., & Company, Rua da Nova Alfandega 76, Oporto.
- 15 June, 1916. Jeremias, E., Largo do Campo Santo 13, Lisbon.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Kamp, Thumann, & Company, Rua Elias Garcia 38, Oporto.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Katzenstein, Ed., Succrs., Rua de Bellomonte 39, Oporto.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Katzenstein, Hermann, Rua dos Fanqueiros 65, Lisbon.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Kendall, Vasconcellos & Passos Limitada, Galeria de Paris 11, Oporto.
- 15 June, 1916. Kramer, W. O., Rua das Flores 31, Oporto.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Kretschmar, R., Funchal, Madeira.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Leuschner, Bernhard, Rua Infante D. Henrique 63, Oporto.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Lyncke, Trangott, Rua da Conceição 85, Lisbon.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Marcus & Harting, Rua dos Fanqueiros 136, and Rua do Comercio 45, Lisbon.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Marum, Wm., Funchal, Madeira.
- 15 June, 1916. Mellert, José Antoine, Lisbon.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Mendes, A., Rua 24 de Julho, Lisbon.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Mendes, José, Rua das Flores 139, Oporto.
- 15 June, 1916. Negalha, J. M., Sines, Estremadura.
- 9 May, 1916. Perez, José, Rua do Alecrim 73, Lisbon.
- 18 May, 1916. Peres, Vasco Manoel da Costa (*alias* Manoel Peres), Escadinhas Damasceno Monteiro 18, Lisbon.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Perlstein, Van, & Company, Rua da Conceição 70, Lisbon.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Pfeill, Emil, Rua Formosa 400, Oporto.
- 15 June, 1916. Prats, José, Sines, Estremadura.
- 30 June, 1916. Puls, Guilherme & Company, Rua da Nova Alfandega 108, Oporto.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Reinhardt, Ricardo, Rua da Alfandega 118, Lisbon.
- 15 June, 1916. Reys, Antonio Leonardo da Silva. (See Reys, Fernandes & Baptista.)
- 15 June, 1916. Reys, Fernandes & Baptista (Antonio Leonardo da Silva Reys; Bernardo Eugenio Vieira Fernandes; Jacintho Ferreira Baptista), Calçada do Correio Velho 3, & Sé, Lisbon.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Rothes, Carlos, Rua de Bellomonte 89, Oporto.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Schimmelpfeng and Company, Rua de Santa Justa, Lisbon; Rua das Carmelitas 100, Oporto.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Schmidt, A., Funchal, Madeira.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Schmieder, Oswald, Rua Nova do Almada 11, Lisbon.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Serviço Costeiro à Vapor, Lisbon.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Siemens Schückert Werke Limitada, Rua Augusta 27, Lisbon.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Sociedade Insulana De Transportes Maritimos Ltda., Travessa da Ribeira Nova 26 Lisbon; & Funchal, Madeira.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Streit, Otto Von, Funchal, Madeira.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Stüve, W., & Company, Rua Infante D. Henrique 75, Oporto.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Taylor, Filippe, Rua Vicira da Silva 19, Lisbon.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Thomson Houston Iberica. (see Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft.)
- 24 Mar., 1916. Timm, Charles, Rua da Prata 8, Lisbon.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wald, G., Rua de S. Francisco 4, Oporto.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Waltz, F., Funchal, Madeira.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Weghenkel, Arthur, Rua das Condominhas, Oporto.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Weinstein, Martin, & Company, Rua do Comercio 49, Lisbon.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wiedemann, Max, & Company, Rua da Prata 108, Lisbon.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wimmer, Hans (see J. Wimmer & Company).
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wimmer, J., & Company (Johannes, Hans & Max Wimmer), Rua da Magdalena 45, Lisbon.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wimmer, Johannes. (see J. Wimmer & Company).
- 2 June, 1916. Wimmer, Luise S., Rua da Magdalena 45, Lisbon.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wimmer, Max (see J. Wimmer & Company).
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wischmann, Otto, Rua do Largo do Corpo Santo 6, Lisbon.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Ziems, Otto, Rua do Comercio 99, Lisbon.
- SPAIN.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Abasalo, José Eusebio, Bilbao.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Agencia Maritima Hering, Dormitorio San Francisco 7, Barcelona.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Ahlers, Jacob, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Ahles, Sucesor de Alberto & Company (see Felix Schlayer.)
- 8 June, 1917. Albiach, Manuel, Tarragona.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Alcoholes, Compania de, Bilbao.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft (Thomson-Houston Iberica), Ronda de la Universidad 22, and Aragón 285, Barcelona; Nicolas Maria Rivero 8, Madrid.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Allgemeine Erzgesellschaft, Seville.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Alonso (see Gonzalez Alonso, Julio).
- 29 Feb., 1916. Amann y Gana, Calle Ayala 1, and Calle Belosti 14, Bilbao.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Amann & Wendel, Rambla de Catalunya 20, Barcelona.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Andres, Arturo, Ronda de la Universidad 17, Barcelona; and Madrid.
- 22 June, 1917. Antonés, Roman Lalaux (see Lalaux Antonés, Roman).
- 17 Aug., 1917. Aparatos Electricos, Sociedad Espanola de Pasages, Guipuzcoas.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Arias, José Jesus, Coruña.
- 15 June, 1916. Arnosa (see Gallogos y Arnosa.)
- 29 Feb., 1916. Arozena, Fernando, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 2 June, 1916. Arozena, José, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 15 June, 1916. Arrabal, Gabriel, Calle Alcazabilla 20, Malaga.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Arroya, Jose, Atocha 4, Malaga.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Asbert, Janot & Company, Calle Diputacion 299, Barcelona.
- 2 May, 1916. Asin Palacios, Luis, Calle de Preciados, Madrid.
- 20 July, 1917.* Atlas (El) Insurance Company, Madrid; and Paseo Colon 7, Barcelona.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Augener, Enrique, Las Palmas.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Auto Palace, Calle Fernando el Santo 24, Madrid.
- 22 June, 1917. Aymerich Seallarés, Luis, Santa Teresa 9, Barcelona.
- 8 June, 1917. Aznar y Rogla, Plaza del Guerillero Romeo 6-7, Calle Paz 17, and Calle Linan 3, Valencia.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Badina, Lorenzo, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 11 May, 1917. Baehr, Eugenius, Algeciras.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Baget, José, Plaza Hurinera, Reus; & Tarragona.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Baget y Jornet, José, Plaza Hurinera, Reus; & Tarragona.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Baget y Laitotas, José, Plaza Hurinera, Reus; & Tarragona.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Bahlseñ, Carlos, Almdravnillas, Almeria.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Ballester, José, Hijo, Sorri 26, Valencia.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Ballestero, Antonio H., (S. en C.), Malaga.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Ballestero, Eugenio, Barquillo 26, Madrid.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Ballesteros, Julio, Calle Cuarte 19, Valencia.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Banco Alemán Transatlántico Barcelona and Madrid.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Baquera, Kusche & Martin, Malaga.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Baquera, Kusche & Martin, Seville.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Barcelo, Hijos de Antonio, Torrijos 31, Malaga.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Barcena, Fernando, L. Puigcerver 14, Vigo.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Barcena y Franco, Hijos de M. (in liquidation), Calle Real 14, Vigo.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Barrau (see Teixidó, Barrau, Juan.)
- 3 Aug., 1916. Barrera, Juan de Dios, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Bayer, Federico, & Company, Calle Ausias and Calle Bruch 18, Barcelona.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Beardro (see Sahagun y Beardro.)
- 24 Mar., 1916. Behn, Errique, Calle Pascual y Gers 2, and Calle Colón 90, Valencia.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Behrendt, Jorge, Plaza de la Salesas 10, Madrid.
- 15 June, 1916. Bellberg, Josef (or José), Martin de los Heros 83, Madrid.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Bender Hermanos, Seville.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Bender, Hijos de H. A., San Felu de Guixols, Barcelona.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Benedix, Clara, Madrid.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Beutel, Edmundo, Calle Pascual y Genis 19, Valencia.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Bjerre, A. (Bjerre Sucesores), Cortina del Muelle 21/3, and Alameda 28, Malaga.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Blay (see Mas Blay, Antonio.)
- 15 June, 1916. Bleiberg, Josef (or José), Martin de los Heros 83, Madrid.
- 2 May, 1916. Boetticher & Navarro, Zurbano 58, Madrid.
- 11 May, 1917. †Bonet, Jaime, Lauria 18, Barcelona.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Bonitz Hermaros (La Perseverancia Oxide Factory), Callejon de Reboul, Malaga and Pelusa, near Malaga.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Bosch (see Oliver y Bosch Juan.)
- 22 June, 1917. Bosch, José, Alicante.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Bosser, Emilio Badia, Calle Aribau 110 and 121, & Calle Provenza 177, Barcelona.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Botey, Joaquin, Calle Salmeron 59, Gracia, Barcelona.
- 20 July, 1917. Brandhors (see Roesicke Brandhors, Eduardo Hermann).
- 29 Feb., 1916. Braun, Antonio, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Brauner, Hugo, Barco 6 & Calle Colón 86, Valencia.

* Not connected with Atlas Assurance Company of London.

† No connection with Jaime Bonet, Calle S. Amalia 8, Barcelona.

- 8 Dec., 1916. Bravo, Joaquin Lleiva (see Lleiva Bravo, Joaquin).
- 22 June, 1917. Brian (or Bryan). Oscar (see Wolters, Gerardo).
- 13 Apr., 1917. Brown, Alexander (see Bruns, Alexander.)
- 20 July, 1917. Bruch y Soltau, Consejo de Ciento 286, Barcelona.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Bruns, (alias Brown) Alexander, Madrid.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Buckard, Julie, Alicante.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Bueno (see Guerrero Bueno.)
- 10 Nov., 1916. Burmester, Franz Ferdinand, Arenal 60, Vigo.
- 15 June, 1916. Burmester, Hermann, Arenal 58, Vigo; & Martinez Padin 21, Tuy.
- 15 June, 1916. Burmester, Hermann & Filho, Arenal 58, Vigo; & Martinez Padin 21, Tuy.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Burmester, Julius Wilhelm Gerhard, Travesia del Banco 2, Vigo.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Cabrera, Andres (of Bernardo Navarro), Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Caffarena Hermanos, Strachan 3, Malaga.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Caffarena, Luis, Strachan 3, Malaga.
- 22 June, 1917. Cahn, Roberto, Cardoner 48, (Torre), Barriada de la Salud, Barcelona.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Cano, Angel, Calle Sagrarario, Valencia.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Cano, Luis (see San José Cano, Luis.)
- 24 Mar., 1916. Cano Salavert, Emilio, Valencia and Alicante.
- 18 July, 1916. Canthal, L., & Company, Muralla de Mar, Carthage.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Cao, José, Calle de Principe 50, Vigo.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Capmany, Juan, Port Bou.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Cardona, Amador, Calle Victoria, Vigo.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Carey Hermanos y Cia., Tarragona.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Cartana (see Homs Cartana, Zacarias.)
- 19 Jan., 1917. Casa, Antonio de la, Calle Cruz 5^a 7, & Carrera San Jerónimo, Madrid.
- 20 July, 1917. Casa Peele (Dr. Lehman), Alcalá 73, Madrid.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Casasnovas, Onofre, Soller, Majorca, Balearic Islands.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Casasnovas, Ramon, Soller, Majorca, Balearic Islands.
- 20 July, 1917. Casonovas, Pedro, Aviño 32, Barcelona.
- 15 June, 1916. Chamizo, Fulgencio, Cásas Quemadas 14, Malaga.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Chavez, Antonio Gonzalez. (see Gonzalez Chavez, Antonio.)
- 27 Apr., 1917. Chavez, José Gonzalez (see Gonzalez Chavez, José.)
- 24 Nov., 1916. Cobo (or Cobos), José (or Joseph Cobbs), Puntida, Santander.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Cobros, José, Bilbao.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Colas, Gelatinas y Abonos, Sociedad Anonima Española de, Calle Alcala 69 and Calle del Prado 4, Madrid.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Compania de Alcoholes, Bilbao.
- 20 July, 1917. Compania General Española de Minas, Lealtad 9, Madrid.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Continental Tyre and Rubber Company, Calle Florida 13, Madrid.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Contreras, Cristobal, San Isidro 27, Granada.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Convento (El), Sociedad Anonima, Palamos.
- 2 May, 1916. Coppel, Carlos, Fuencarral 27, Madrid.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Corrales, José Garcia (see Garcia Corrales, José).
- 8 Aug., 1916. "Correo de Andalucia," Seville.
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Correo Español," Madrid.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Cortes, Pedro, Calle Comercio 14, Inca, Majorca.
- 11 May, 1917. Couto, Edmundo, Alameda de Recalde 1, Bilbao.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Crom, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Buenos Aires 6, Barcelona.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Cross, Angel, Tenerife.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Cuadrillero, Mariano, Plaza de Oriente 3, Madrid.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Curbelo, José Diaz, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Dalmau, Gaudalupe, Tarragona.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Dauphin, Alberto, Seville.
- 22 June, 1917. Davila, Hijos de Jimenez (see Jimenez Davila, Hijos de).
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Debate," Madrid.
- 15 June, 1916. "Defensa, La," Malaga.
- 6 July, 1917. Deposito de Carbones de Tenerife (see Deutsches Kohlen Depôt Gesellschaft).
- 11 May, 1917. Deroy, G. A., Reina 39-41, Madrid.
- 30 June, 1916. Destiladores de Esencias de España (Union de) Sociedad Anonima, Malaga.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Deutsch, Charles, Atocha 151, Madrid; and Pegarillos, Huelva.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Deutsch, F., Malaga.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Deutsche Sudamerikanische Telegraphen Gesellschaft, Tenerife (see German Cable Company.)
- 18 July, 1916. Deutscher Nachrichtendienst für Spanier, Calle Santa Teresa 8, Barcelona.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Deutsches Kohlen Depôt Gesellschaft, (Deposito de Carbones de Tenerife), Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 10 Nov., 1916. "Diario Malagueño," Malaga.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Ditmer, Carl, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 6 July, 1917. Doetsch, Carlos (see Deutsch, Charles).
- 17 Aug., 1917. Dominguez, Viuda de, Valencia 293, Barcelona.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Dorr & Lensten, Malaga.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Drack, Otto, Maisonnave Alicante; and Valencia.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Drogueria Modela, Calle Torrijos 112, Malaga.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Dunki & Gut, Colon 34, Palma, Majorca.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Duran, José, Barquillo 26, Madrid.
- 10 Nov., 1916. "Echo de Galicia," Corunna.
- 24 Mar., 1916. "Edén Bebé," Consejo de Ciento 159, Barcelona.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Editorial Vizcaino, El, Calle Henao 8, Bilbao.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Egger, Johan, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Eichberg, Emilio, Santander.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Einstein, Bernardo, Principe Alfonso 64, Murcia.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Engelhardt, Otto, Calle San Pablo 30, Seville.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Erhardt & Company, Bilbao.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Erzesellschaft, Allgemeine, Seville.
- 2 May, 1916. Escuder, José, Valencia.
- 15 June, 1916. Espana, Antonio, Malaga.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Exportadora Frutera Tarraconense, Tarragona.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Fabrica de Lámparas de Filamento Metalico, Sociedad Anonima, Paseo de Santa Maria de la Cabeza, Madrid.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Falkenstein, Felix, Calle Colegiata 13, Madrid.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Farran Serra, José, Paseo de Gracia 51, Barcelona.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Faust & Kammann, Ronda de la Universidad 16, Barcelona.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Feliu y Adaro, Paseo de Colon 8, Barcelona.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Ferchen, Enrique, Valencia 293, Barcelona.
- 6 July, 1917. Fernandez, M. R. (see Ribot, Miguel).
- 13 Apr., 1917. Ferrer, Antonio, Tarragona.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Ferrer, José Ballester (see José Ballester, Hijo).
- 19 Jan., 1917. Ferrer (Ricardo) Sociedad Anonima, Calle Mendez Nunez 8, Barcelona.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Feu Hermanos, Ayamonte; Huelva & Lepe.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Feustel, Otto, Consejo de Ciento 322, Barcelona.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Figueras, Manuel, Tarragona.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Fiol, Bartolomé, Inca, Majorca.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Flamme, Gustav, Calle Narria 2, San Sebastian.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Fliedner, Jorge, Madrid.
- 2 May, 1916. Frade, Francisco, Madrid.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Fraga, Enrique, Corunna.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Fraile, Manuel, Calle Princesa 63 and Calle San Hermenegilde 5, Madrid.
- 15 June, 1916. Freudenthal, Gustaf, Calle del Coso, Zaragoza.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Fries, De, & Company, Calle Cortes 587, Barcelona.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Fuchs, Siegfried, Villa Alemana, Malaga.
- 25 May, 1917. Fuentes, Jaine, Calle Paraiso 5, Carthage.
- 22 June, 1917. "Gaceta del Norte, la," Calle Henao 8, Bilbao.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Gaillard, Alfred, & Company, Plaza Adrieno 15, Barcelona.
- 15 June, 1916. Gallegos y Arnosa, José Luis, Seville.
- 25 May, 1917. Galvan, Domingo Hernandez (see Hernandez Galvan, Domingo).
- 2 May, 1916. Gans, Richard, Princesa 63, Madrid.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Gaona, José Marco, Barroso 8 and 10, Malaga.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Garcia, Arsenio (see Valverde Garcia, Arsenio.)
- 13 Apr., 1917. Garcia Corrales, José, Calle Alfonso XIII. 76 & 78, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
- 11 May, 1917. Garnerero, Viuda De Salvador, Calle Santa Florentina 15-17 and Calle del Carmen 18, 20, and 22, Carthage.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Garridó & Otte, Pasaje de la Alhambra 1, and Imperial 2, Madrid.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Garriga y Torrents, Antonio, Calle Lauria 104, Barcelona.
- 15 June, 1916. Garzon (see M. Garrigan Lorente.)
- 29 Feb., 1916. Gaswerk Company, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Genera, José, Lauria 18, Barcelona.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Gerdtsen, Otto, Calle de Utzia 16, Vigo; & Gijon.
- 25 May, 1917. Gerlach & Wolf, Valencia.
- 29 Feb., 1916. German Cable Company, Tenerife.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Gil, Juan, Paseo de Colon 19, & Chatelar 9, Seville.
- 22 June, 1917. Gil, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Viladomat 83, Barcelona.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Gimenez, Manuel Romero (see Romero Gimenez, Manuel).
- 8 Dec., 1916. Gimenez y Martinez, Pedro, Dormitorio San Francisco 13, Barcelona.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Gomez, Candido, Ayamonte.
- 30 June, 1916. Goncalves, Francisco, Las Palmas and Tenerife.
- 15 June, 1916. Goncalves Hermanos, Las Palmas and Tenerife.
- 30 June, 1916. Gonzalez, Alonzo Julio, Alameda de Mazarredo 1, Bilbao.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Gonzalez Chavez, Antonio, Orotava, Tenerife.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Gonzalez Chavez, José, Orotava, Tenerife.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Gottschalk Hermanos, Calle Bailen 27, Barcelona.
- 30 June, 1916. Götze, Anton, Hotel Moderno, Tuy.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Graefenhain, Carlos, Calle Ercilla 13, Bilbao.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Greiner, C. A., é Hijos, San Feliu de Guixols.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Grösch, Frederico, Calle Corcega, Barcelona.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Groth, Conrad, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Grube, Werner (sucesor de D. C. Nordmann), Calle Conde de Benomar 11, Seville.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Guerrero Bueno, Manuel, Malaga.
- 25 May, 1917. Guillen, Daniel, Orihuela, Province of Alicante.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Gutierrez, Leopoldo, Mendizabel 47, Madrid.
 29 Feb., 1916. Gutkind, Felix, Trinidad Grund 7, Malaga.
 13 Apr., 1917. Gutman y Reinhardt, Calle Gravina, 21, Seville.
 20 July, 1917. Gutmann, Ernesto, S. en C., Valencia 254 and Calle Cortes 697, Barcelona.
 2 Mar., 1917. Hafner & Wienken, Calle Torijos 112, Malaga.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hamm, Luis S., Rambla de Catalunya 35, Barcelona.
 8 Aug., 1916. Hanne, Antoine, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 16 Feb., 1917. Hartmann & Company, Madrid, Calle Cortes 591, Barcelona; Valencia & Seville.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hartmann, Pablo, Calle Cortes 591, Barcelona; Madrid, Valencia, and Seville.
 16 Mar., 1917. Haya, Antonio, Calle Alfonso XII. 32, Seville.
 29 Feb., 1916. Heinsdorf & Lemcke, Atocha 4, and Alameda de Colón 6, Malaga.
 18 July, 1916. Heise, Georg, Calle Pópulo 24, Prál Der., Seville.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hengsternberg, Hermann, Seville.
 8 Dec., 1916. Herberg, Viuda de Federico, Rosellón 194 and Calle Claris 54, Barcelona.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hering, Agencia Maritima, Dormitorio San Francisco 7, Barcelona.
 3 Aug., 1917. Hermoso Kith, Rafael, Santa Teresa 1, Seville.
 25 May, 1917. Hernandez Galvan, Domingo, Garachico & Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 8 Aug., 1916. Hernandez, Juan Castro, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 30 June, 1916. Herrero, Blas, Frigiliana, Province of Malaga.
 30 June, 1916. Herrero Navas, Blas (see Herrero, Blas.)
 15 June, 1916. Heusch, Hugo & Company, Calle Diputacion 112-118, Barcelona; and Palma Mallorca.
 3 Aug., 1917. Heymann, Mauricio, & Company, Calle Conde del Asalto 63, Barcelona.
 2 Feb., 1917. Heyser (see Mond y Heyser, Julio.)
 2 May, 1916. Hielscher, Adolfo, Calle Zorrilla 31, Madrid.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hinderer, Carlos, Madrid.
 8 Sept., 1916. Hispano (La) Alemana, Viladomat 83, Barcelona.
 16 Mar., 1917. Hispano Alemana de Transportes Internacionales, Sociedad, Barcelona.
 25 May, 1917. Hispanola Americano, Sociedad, Barcelona and Madrid.
 16 Feb., 1917. Homs Cartana, Zacarias, Fuencarral 55, Madrid.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hoppe, Carlos & Company, Alameda de Mazarredo 1, Bilbao; & Calle Muelle 17, Santander.
 15 June, 1916. Hoppe, Carlos y Sylvi, Alameda de Mazarredo 1, Bilbao.
 30 Mar., 1917. Ideal Gallego, Corunna.
 16 Mar., 1917. Industria Electrica, La, Calle Banquillo 28, Madrid; and Barcelona.
 20 July, 1917. Industria (La) Electro Mecanica, Sociedad, Deusto, near Bilbao.
 15 June, 1916. Industria Español de Perlas Imitación, Calle Diputacion 87, 91, 108, and 110, Barcelona.
 2 Feb., 1917. Industrias Forb, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Lauria 104 and Calle Valencia 293, Barcelona.
 11 May, 1917. International Talking Machine Company, m.b.h., Sucursal en España, Murtaner 42 & 44, Barcelona.
 2 Feb., 1917. Jaenicke, Alejandro, Calle Santa Rosa 4, Gijon.
 22 June, 1917. Jimenez Davila, Hijos de, Puerto de Santa Maria, near Cadiz.
 22 June, 1917. Jimenez Mateos, José, Puerto de Santa Maria, near Cadiz.
 30 June, 1916. Joannides, Temistocles, Calle General Menacho 9, Cadiz.
 20 July, 1917. Junyent, Juan, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
 19 Jan., 1917. Kahlert, Alberto, Seville.
 8 Aug., 1916. Kalle & Company, Trafalgar 37, Barcelona.
 8 Aug., 1916. Kalle Kniesling, Guillermo, Trafalgar 37, Barcelona.
 19 Jan., 1917. Kaupp, Ernesto, S. en C., Calle Cortes 498, Barcelona.
 3 Aug., 1917. Kith (see Hermoso Kith, Rafael).
 3 Aug., 1917. Kleber, Bernardo Pomar (see Pomar Kleber, Bernardo).
 29 Feb., 1916. Knappe, Carlos, Calle Alcalá 38, Madrid.
 8 Aug., 1916. Kniesling (see Kalle Kniesling.)
 29 Feb., 1916. Koehler, Guillermo, Esparteros 1 and Plaza del Cordon 1, Madrid.
 20 July, 1917. Koopman, A., Barcelona.
 2 May, 1916. Koppel, Arturo, Carrera San Jeronimo, Madrid.
 24 Mar., 1916. Korting, Sociedad Anon. Española, Plaza Palacio 11, Barcelona and Valencia.
 3 Aug., 1917. Kruger, Enrique, Cortes 684, Barcelona.
 17 Aug., 1917. Lacalle Rodriguez, Rafael, Leon 34, and Nicolas Maria Rivero 8 and 10, Madrid.
 2 Feb., 1917. Lafuente, Francisco, Malaga.
 2 Feb., 1917. Lafuente, Ricardo, Malaga.
 24 Mar., 1916. Lainez, Hijos de Evelio, Cadiz.
 22 June, 1917. Lalaux Antones, Roman, Corcega 235 & 237, Barcelona.
 20 July, 1917. Lang, Arnold, Deusto, near Bilbao.
 10 Nov., 1916. Langen & Company, Paseo de Gracia 73; & Calle Diputacion 258, Barcelona; and Hortaleza 17, Madrid.
 19 Jan., 1917. Larrea, Antonio (see Schad Ernesto y Larrea Antonio.)
 8 Dec., 1916. Larrinaga y Bilbao, Plazuela S. Nicholas 2, Bilbao.
 24 Mar., 1916. Laschütza, Oscar, Vigo.
 3 Aug., 1917. Lauffer & Company (Successors of Kribben & Company), Calle Juan de Mena 7, and Calle Alarcon 6, Madrid.
 22 Dec., 1916. Lecube, Juan, Bilbao.
 20 July, 1917. Lehman, Dr. (Casa Peele), Alcalá 73, Madrid.
 24 Mar., 1916. Lehmann & Company, Consejo de Ciento 159, Barcelona.
 29 Feb., 1916. Lengo, Arturo, Almería, Garrucha, Malaga, and Aguilas.
 24 Mar., 1916. Lenher, Amade, Alicante.
 24 Mar., 1916. Lenze, Carlos, Calle Colón 13, Valencia.
 27 Apr., 1917. Leon, Diego, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 18 July, 1916. Leonhardt, E., & Company, Trafalgar 23, Barcelona.
 18 July, 1916. Leopold, Guillermo, Caputxas 4 and Plegamans 3, Barcelona.
 10 Nov., 1916. Lewin, Benito, Apartado 210, Bilbao; and Chalet Urguyo, Las Arenas.
 19 Jan., 1917. Libreria Nacional y Extranjera, Caballero de Gracia 60, Madrid.
 19 Jan., 1917. Libreria Nacional y Extranjera, Rambla Catalunya 72, Barcelona.
 22 June, 1917. Libreria Universal de Pablo Schneider, Rambla de Catalunya 54, Barcelona.
 15 June, 1916. Linan, Antonio Ruiz, Lagunillas 30, Malaga.
 29 Feb., 1916. Linhoff, Carlos (sucesores de Cross & Linhoff), Malaga.
 8 Dec., 1916. Lleiva Bravo, Joaquin, Calle San Jeronimo, Granada.
 8 Aug., 1916. Lluch y Cia, Paseo de Gracia 51, Barcelona.
 2 May, 1916. Loeck, Walter, Bilbao.
 19 Jan., 1917. Loewenstein, Benito, Seville.
 29 Feb., 1916. Lohr, Maximilio, Tenerife.
 8 Aug., 1916. Lopez & Company, Malaga.
 19 Jan., 1917. Lopez, German, Malaga.
 22 Dec., 1916. Lopez Guerra, Manuel, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 27 Apr., 1917. Lopez, Hijos de Benigno, S. en C., Calle Santian 4, Tarragona.
 15 June, 1916. Lopez, Más José, Calle Diputacion 112-118, Bruch 49 and Calle de Rosellon 255, Barcelona.
 30 Mar., 1917. Lopez, Josefa, Calle Conde de Benomar 11, Seville.
 15 June, 1916. Lorente, M. Garrigan (commonly called Garzon), Calle de la Regente 2, Malaga.
 3 Aug., 1917. Maggio, Enrique Nicolas, Malaga.
 8 Aug., 1916. Malaga Dried Fruit Company, Malaga.
 18 July, 1916. Manau, Mariano, Barcelona.
 8 Aug., 1916. Marra & Company, Malaga.
 3 Aug., 1917. Marin Hermanos, Aguilas.
 20 July, 1917. Marsden, Albert, Madrid; and Paseo Colon 7, Barcelona.
 24 Mar., 1916. Marten, Martin, Calle Adriano 38, Seville & Calle Cortes 604, Barcelona.
 15 June, 1916. Martin, Juan Gonzales, Calle Cabello 2, Malaga.
 8 Dec., 1916. Martinez (see Gimenez y Martinez, Pedro).
 2 Mar., 1917. Mas Blay, Antonio, Calle Montesion 14 and 16, Magdalenas 8 and Calle Fernando 41, Barcelona.
 8 June, 1917. Más, José Lopez (see Lopez Más, José).
 22 June, 1917. Mateos Hermanos, Puerto de Santa Maria, near Cadiz.
 22 June, 1917. Mateos, José Jimenez (see Jimenez Mateos, José).
 22 June, 1917. Maurer y Cia, Calle Escudillers 62, Barcelona.
 24 Mar., 1916. Medem, Otto, Calle Bailen 2, Barcelona; Calle A. Calderon 15, and Calle Atazazanas 15, Valencia; Alicante; Bilbao and Malaga.
 29 Feb., 1916. "Mentidero," Madrid.
 2 May, 1916. Meyer, Carlos, Cadiz.
 24 Mar., 1916. Meyer y Bacharach, Calle Serrano y Grao, and Calle Colón 36, Valencia; and Malaga.
 16 Mar., 1917. Meyerhof Hermanos y Thomson y Cia., Bruch 19 and Calabria 263, Barcelona.
 20 July, 1917. Minas, Compania General Española de, Lealtad 9, Madrid.
 16 Feb., 1917. Minguez, Basilio, Carthagena.
 16 Feb., 1917. Minguez, Julio, Carthagena.
 29 Feb., 1916. Mittelstrass, Otto, Las Palmas.
 16 Feb., 1917. Molina, Diego, Alicante.
 2 Feb., 1917. Mond y Heyser, Julio (late Mond & Werner), Aniceto Saenz 11, Arrayan 25 and San Luis 42, Seville.
 24 Mar., 1916. Monguio y Scharlau, Calle Aragon 219, Barcelona.
 30 Mar., 1917. Montañola, Antonio, Tarragona.
 17 Aug., 1917. Moragas, Pedro, Tamarit 181, Barcelona.
 16 Mar., 1917. Morata, Antonio Visconti (see Visconti Morata, Antonio.)
 10 Nov., 1916. Morata, Francisco Visconti (see Visconti Morata, Francisco.)

- 16 Mar., 1917. Morin, Jules, Paséo Gracia 61, Calle Ausias March 14-18 and Calle Lauria 108, Barcelona.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Moritz, E. H., Calle Consejo de Ciento 325, Barcelona.
- 15 June, 1916. Mulder, Enrique, Vigo.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Muller, Alejandro, y Cia., Calle Buenos Aires 6, Barcelona.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Muller, Alfred, Palma de Mallorca.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Muller de Goupille, J., Tarragona.
- 15 June, 1916. Muller Hermanos, Aviñó 20 and Fernando 32, Barcelona.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Muller, Hugo, Seville.
- 2 May, 1916. Muller, William, Seville.
- 2 May, 1916. Murillo, Marcelino, Bilbao.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Murillo, Maria, Cortes 680, 30-2A, Barcelona.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Navarro, Bernardo, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Neufville (de), Sucesor de J., Santa Teresa 8 and 10, Barcelona.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Neumaticos Continental, Sociedad Anonima Española (formerly Continental Tyre & Rubber Company) Sagasta 6, Madrid; and Paseo de Garcia 61, Barcelona.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Nordmann, D. C. (sucesor Werner Grube) (see Grube, Werner).
- 17 Aug., 1917. Noriega, Anastasio, Unquera, Santander.
- 15 June, 1916. Norregaard, Luis, Tarragona.
- 11 May, 1917. Odeon, Sociedad Anonima, Mutaner 44, Barcelona.
- 20 July, 1917. Oliver, Eduardo, Calle Consejo de Ciento 325, Barcelona.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Oliver, Viriato E., Calle Ciscar 6, Valencia.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Oliver y Bosch, Juan, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
- 20 July, 1917. Oliver y Rigol, Aribau 19, Barcelona.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Orenstein & Koppel—Arthur Koppel—Sociedad Anonima, Rambla de Santa Maria 13, Barcelona, and all branches in Spain.
- 18 July, 1916. Ornstein, Leon, Calle Mariana Pineda 5, Madrid.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Ortega, Pedro, Santibanez 6 and Nuncio 3, Madrid.
- 2 May, 1916. Otto, Maximo, Carrera San Jeronimo Madrid.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Paetow, Carl, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 2 May, 1916. Palacios Luis Asin, Calle de Preciados, Madrid.
- 25 May, 1917. Palau, Joaquin, Cortes 587, Barcelona.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Pallares, Enriqueta, Plaza Urquinaona 3, Barcelona.
- 2 June, 1916. Pares, Pedro, Calle Alcalá 46, Madrid.
- 25 May, 1917. Pelegrin Soler, Juan, Torrealhuera, Province of Murcia.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Pemartin, José, y Cia., Huerta Pintada, Jerez de la Frontera.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Penas, Hijos de Francisco de las, Alameda de Colon 26, Malaga.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Perez, Viuda é Hijos de Luis, Redondela, Muros and Villanueva de Arosa.
- 15 June, 1916. Perlas Imitación, Industria Español de, Calle Diputacion 81, 91, 108, and 110, Barcelona.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Perseverancia (La), Oxide Factory (see Bonitz Hermanos).
- 20 July, 1917. Petrus (see Taltavull y Petrus, Jorge).
- 18 July, 1916. Pfeil, Emil, Calle Obispo Lago 37, Tuy.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Pfluger, Johan, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Pfluger, Karl, Las Palmas.
- 11 May, 1917. Poirer, Eugene, Malaga.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Polster y Buch, Calle Cuarte 134-136, Valencia.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Pomar Kleber, Bernardo, Calle Milagro 11, Palma de Mallorca.
- 8 June, 1917. Poveda Vilanova, Jose, Alicante.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Pradera, José Ibrazabal, Calle Narrica 2, San Sebastian.
- 22 Dec., 1916. "Provincia La," Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 29 Jan., 1917. Pumarino Valdes, Eduardo de las Alas, Malaga.
- 15 May, 1917. Quesada, Carmelo, Librilla, Province of Murcia.
- 15 June, 1916. Rafols, Jaime, Dormitorio San Francisco 5; Vila y Vila, Barcelona; and Port Bou.
- 15 June, 1916. Ramirez, Antonio, Trinidad Grund 7, Malaga (Transport Agent).
- 2 Feb., 1917. Ramirez y Compania, Calle Aragon, Barcelona.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Rautzenberg, Guillermo, Calle Marqués de Cubas, Madrid.
- 2 May, 1916. Reeder, Gustav, Calle Zorrilla 23, Madrid.
- 11 May, 1917. Rehder, Bernhard, Paseo de la Bomba 1A and Calle del Principe, Granada.
- 11 May, 1917. Rehder, Carlos, Calle Real de la Alhambra, Granada.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Rein & Company, Malaga.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Reuter (a German employed by Conrad Vogt), Santa Cruz, Tenerife; and Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Ribot, Miguel, (M. R. Fernandez), Plaza de la Merced, 2 segundo, Barcelona.
- 18 July, 1916. Ries & Company, Colón 72, Valencia.
- 18 July, 1916. Ries, Isidor, Colón 72, Valencia.
- 20 July, 1917. Righauher, Otto, Diputacion 299, Barcelona.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Riessmann, Federico O., Calle Lauria 104 and Calle Valencia 293, Barcelona.
- 25 May, 1917. Ritter, Thomas, Carrera San Jeronimo 49, Madrid.
- 18 July, 1916. Rodriguez, Adolpho Hielscher, Calle Zorrilla 31, Madrid.
- 11 May, 1917. Rodriguez y Bernaola, Gran Via 44, Bilbao.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Rodriguez, Rafael Lacalle (see Lacalle Rodriguez, Rafael).
- 20 July, 1917. Roesicke Brandhors, Eduardo Hermann, Balmes 57, Barcelona.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Rojas, Claudio, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Romeo, Joaquin, Rambla Santa Monica 13, Barcelona.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Romero Gimenez, Manuel, Calle de Nicolas, Maria Rivero 8, Madrid; and Pasaje Escudillers 7, Barcelona.
- 2 May, 1916. Rook, Jorge, Hurtado de Amézaga 12, and Fueros 2, Bilbao.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Rose, Louis, Hotel España, Calle Mayor, Madrid.
- 20 July, 1917. Rosenbaum, Max L., Calle Fernando 41, Barcelona.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Roseno & Company, Calle Monte Esquinza 10, Madrid.
- 18 July, 1916. Rosenow, Hermann, Monte Esquinza 10, Madrid.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Roth, Richard, Consejo de Ciento 313, Barcelona.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Rubio, Juan, Malaga.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Rubli, Paul, Madrid.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Rueda, Eduardo Sanchez (see Sanchez Rueda, Eduardo).
- 8 Dec., 1916. Rüggeberg, Federico, Ausias March 14-18, Barcelona.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Rumeu, Hector, Calle Dr. Allart 8, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Ruprecht, Federico, Rambla Cataluña 45 and Calle Cortes 587, Barcelona.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Saavedra, Viuda de, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Saenz, Manuel Domingo, Calle de San Francisco, Malaga.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Saggese Antonio, Palma and Binisalem (Majorca).
- 5 Jan., 1917. Saggese (Felipe) y Hermanos, Palma and Binisalem (Majorca).
- 8 Sept., 1916. Saggese Hermanos de Binisalem y de Palma, Palma, Balearic Islands.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Sahagun y Beardro, Federico, Isaac Peral 16, Cadiz.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Salavert (see Cano Salavertt.)
- 2 Mar., 1917. Sales, Angel, Calle Fernando 41, Barcelona.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Sanchez, Rueda, Eduardo Calle Torrijos 21, Malaga.
- 2 Feb., 1917. San José Cano, Luis, S. en C., Rambla Santa Monica 14, Barcelona.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Schad (Ernesto) y Larrea (Antonio), Calle Ercilla 12, Bilbao.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Schaefer, Dr. E., Pasaje de la Paz 10 bis, Barcelona.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Schaellibaum, Eduardo, Alicante.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Schimmelpfeng's Information Agency, Madrid; and Ronda de la Universidad 17, Barcelona.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Schlager, Felix (Sucesor de Alberto Ahles & Company), Alcalá 46, Madrid; Paseo de Aduana 15 and 17, Barcelona.
- 22 June, 1917. Schneider, Pablo, Rambla de Cataluña 54, Barcelona.
- 6 July, 1917. Scholtz Hermanos, Calle Don Cristian 11, Malaga.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Schutte, Alfred H., & Company, Calle Lauria 18, Barcelona, and Calle Luchana 1, Bilbao.
- 22 June, 1917. Seallarés (see Aymerich Seallarés, Luis).
- 5 June, 1916. Segalerva, Rafael Baquera, Malaga.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Serra, José Farran (see Farran Serra, José).
- 8 Sept., 1916. Serra, Juan, Tarragona.
- 2 June, 1916. Serra, Pedro Pares, Calle Alcalá 46, Madrid.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Serrano, Augustin, and Cia, Malaga.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Sevil, Augustin, Tarragona.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Siderurgia y Maquinaria Extranjera, Calle Martinez Cubells 10, Valencia.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Siemens & Halske, Barquillo 28 and Orellana 4, Madrid.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Siemens, Enrique, & Company, Las Palmas.
- 15 June, 1916. Siemens Schückert Industria Electrica, Barcelona; Madrid and Valencia.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Sierra, Hijos de J., Calle Mayor 20, Madrid.
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Siglo Futuro (El)," Madrid.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Silvestrini, Arturo, Malaga.
- 20 July, 1917. Sirera, José (of Soria & Company), Navellos 6, Grao de Valencia.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Sociedad Anonima Española de Colas, Gelatinas y Abonos, Calle Alcalá 69 and Calle del Prado 4, Madrid.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Sociedad Anónima Fabrica de Lámpara de Filamento Metalico, Paseo de Santa Maria de la Cabeza, Madrid.
- 11 May, 1917. Sociedad Anonima Odeon, Muntaner 44, Barcelona.
- 25 May, 1917. Sociedad Hispanola Americano, Barcelona and Madrid.

24 Mar., 1916. Sociedad Vinicola, Tarragona.
 25 May, 1917. Soler, Juan Pelegrin (see Pelegrin Soler, Juan).
 19 Jan., 1917. Soler y Trias, Francisco, Calle Gasometro 12, Barcelona.
 22 Dec., 1916. Soria & Company, Grao de Valencia.
 20 July, 1917. Soria, Robustiano (of Soria & Company), Grao de Valencia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Soujol, Carlos, Plaza Urquinaona 3, Barcelona.
 22 Dec., 1916. Specht (of Deutsche Sudamerikanische Telegraphen Gesellschaft or German Cable Company), Santa Cruz Tenerife.
 17 Aug., 1917. Stiehle, Adolf, Orotava, Tenerife.
 16 Mar., 1917. Stierlen, Ernesto, Pascual y Genis 26, Valencia.
 8 June, 1917. Streitberger, Otto, Universidad 106, Barcelona.
 20 July, 1917. Taltavull y Petrus, Jorge, Calle Socorre 114, Palma, Majorca.
 2 June, 1916. Tannenbaum, Juan, Cármen 24, Madrid.
 8 Sept., 1916. Tapias, José, Tarragona.
 6 July, 1917. Tauler, R., Palamos.
 15 June, 1916. Teickner (or Teikner), Máximo, Mercado del Ensaucho 5, Bilbao; Barcelona and Valencia.
 8 Aug., 1916. Teixidó Barrau, Juan, Paseo de Gracia 47, Barcelona.
 6 July, 1917. Teschendorff & Company, Travessa S. Vincente and Calle Peana 25, Grao de Valencia.
 29 Feb., 1916. Thomson-Houston Iberica (see Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft.)
 29 Feb., 1916. Thonet Hermanos, Madrid.
 3 Aug., 1917. Tiempo, El, Barcelona.
 22 June, 1917. Tipografía Germana, Santa Teresa 9, Barcelona.
 17 Aug., 1917. Toro, Pedro del, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 19 Jan., 1916. Torrens, Alberto, Mariana Pineda 5, Madrid.
 27 Apr., 1917. Torrens, Pablo, Lauria 18, Barcelona.
 13 Apr., 1917. Torrens (see Garriga y Torrens, Antonio.)
 18 July, 1916. "Tradicionalista, El," Grand Canary.
 2 May, 1916. Traumann, Enrique, Madrid.
 19 Jan., 1917. Trias (see Francisco Soler y Trias.)
 29 Feb., 1916. "Tribuna," Madrid.
 27 Apr., 1917. Ugarte, Viuda y Sobrinos de, Colegiata 13, Madrid.
 30 Mar., 1917. Ungebauer, Rudolf, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 30 June, 1916. Union de Destiladores de Esencias de España Sociedad Anonima, Malaga.
 11 May, 1917. Uria, Manuel, Calle del Carmen 22, Madrid.
 19 Jan., 1917. Valdes (see Pumarino Valdes, Eduardo de las Alas).
 18 July, 1916. Valdes, Antonio A. P., Avenida de Pries 16, Malaga.
 3 Aug., 1917. Valdespino, A. R., y Hermano, Pozo del Olivar 16, Jerez de la Frontera.
 2 Mar., 1917. Valverde Garcia, Arsenio, Calle Diputacion 348, Barcelona.
 22 June, 1917. Varo, Francisco, Alicante.
 20 July, 1917. Vilacaca, Sociedad Anonima, Balmes 57, Barcelona.
 8 June, 1917. Vilanova, José Poveda (see Poveda Vilanova, José).
 3 Aug., 1917. Villanueva, Hijo y Sobrino de M., Burgos.
 3 Aug., 1917. Villanueva, Justiniano M., Teatro Espolin, Burgos.
 25 May, 1917. Vincke, Enrique, Lauria 118, Barcelona; & Palafrugell.
 24 Mar., 1916. Vinicola, Sociedad, Tarragona.
 16 Mar., 1917. Visconti Morata, Antonio, Plaza Constitucion 14 and 15, Alicante.
 10 Nov., 1916. Visconti Morata, Francisco, Alicante.
 29 Feb., 1916. Vogt, Conrad, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 2 May, 1916. Wackonnigg, Wilhelm, Bilbao.
 11 May, 1917. Walther, Alfred, Algeciras.
 8 Aug., 1916. Weinhausen, Gustave, & Company, Calle de Napoles 107, Barcelona.
 2 Feb., 1917. Weinstein, Martin, Calle Montalbán 7, Madrid.
 22 Dec., 1916. Welsch, Richard, Plaza de Cataluna, 19, Barcelona.
 24 Mar., 1916. Wertheim, Carlos, Calle Avino 9, Barcelona.
 11 May, 1917. Westheimer, Federico, Algeciras.
 5 Jan., 1917. White, Luis, Benicarlo and Tarragona.
 8 Sept., 1916. Wimmer, J., & Company (Hans, Johannes, & Max Wimmer), Puerta del Sol 6, Madrid.
 24 Mar., 1916. Winter, Emilio, Calle General Menacho 9, Cadiz.
 20 July, 1917. Wirtz (or Wirz), Mathias, Plaza de Lugo 1, Corunna.
 18 July, 1916. Wittmack, Otto, & Company, Carmen 21, Malaga.
 29 Feb., 1916. Woermann Line, Las Palmas.
 22 June, 1917. Wolf (or Wolff), Max (or Maximo), Plaza Tetuan 23, Valencia.
 16 Mar., 1917. Wolf, Rudolf, Calle Alcalá 52, Madrid.
 22 June, 1917. Wolters, Gerardo (late Oscar Brian or Bryan), Rambla Santa Monica 2, Barcelona.
 20 July, 1917. Xaurado y Cia, Aragon 254, Barcelona.

SWEDEN.

25 May, 1917. Agros A/B., Stadsgarden 10, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Akerman & Dahl, Postagatan 29, Gothenburg; Borås & Norrköping.
 29 Feb., 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Karduanmakareg 9, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Allmänna Handels (A/B), Hamngatan 5a, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Almquist, Carl, Ystad.
 29 Feb., 1916. Alpen, H., Magasinskvarte 3A, Gothenburg.
 3 Aug., 1917. Anderson, Uno (partner of Hofwerberg & Anderson), Engelbreksgatan 37 and V. Hamngatan 23, Gothenburg.
 8 Aug., 1916. Andersson, Axel, Torneå.
 18 July, 1916. Andersson, Leopold, Fjällgatan 6, Gothenburg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Andersson & Lindberg (A/B), Stora Badhusgatan 6, Gothenburg.
 16 Feb., 1917. Andrén, Axel, Stora Nygatan 7, & Packhusplatsen 2 Hertzia, Gothenburg.
 18 July, 1916. Apoteket Kronan, Korsgatan 3, Gothenburg.
 8 Aug., 1916. Appelbom, Nils (of P. L. Engstam A/B.), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
 16 Feb., 1917. Aquist, Ernst ("Oscaria" Skofabriken of Stockholm, &c.), Örebro.
 19 Jan., 1917. Arnberg, Rich. M. (of Tom A/B.), St. Pauli Kyrkog. 12, Malmö.
 10 Nov., 1916. Artberg, Eskil, Birgerjarlsgatan 6, Stockholm.
 22 June, 1917. Arvidson, Helge, Garvareg. 3, & Wahrendorffsgatan 4, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Arvum (A/B), V. Hamng. 14, Gothenburg.
 19 Jan., 1917. Aspegren, Rich., Stortorget 3, Malmö.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bagges Import Agentur, Ö., Hamngt. 50B, Gothenburg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Beijers, John, Skofabrik (A/B), Flemminggatan 59, and Kronobergsg. 9, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Berg, Victor, Malmstorgg. 5, Stockholm.
 2 June, 1916. Bergman & Company, Birgerjarlsgatan 15, Stockholm.
 24 Nov., 1916. Berne, O., & Company, S. Promenaden 57, Malmö.
 24 Nov., 1916. Bernström, Gustaf, Korsgatan 3, Gothenburg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bexelius, Henrik, G., la Kungsholmsbrog. 27 and Valling 42, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Biehl, G., Malmö.
 6 July, 1917. Bittner, Dr. Karl Sturegatan 10, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Blomquist, Olof, & Company, Oscarshamn.
 18 July, 1916. Böhm (A/B), J.M., Skeppsbron 40, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Bojsen, C. V., S. Hamngatan 59, Gothenburg.
 8 Aug., 1916. Bojsen, Sture, Föreningsgatan 52, Malmö.
 29 Feb., 1916. Brattström, Johann, Kungsholms Hamnplan 7, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Broms, Joh., Örebro.
 25 May, 1917. Brun, Carl, & Company, Packhuspl. 2, Gothenburg.
 18 May, 1916. Burchard, Adolf, Drottningg. 4, and Strandvägen 29, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Christiernin, C., Vasag 15/17, Stockholm.
 6 July, 1917. Continental Export A/B., Drottninggatan 53, Stockholm.
 3 Aug., 1917. Cornelius, Gustaf, Hamng. 1, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Dahlström, Otto, Bredgr. 2, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Daumichen, Max, Stockholm.
 18 July, 1916. Deijenberg, Carl, Sodra Vagen 30, Gothenburg.
 17 Aug., 1917. Dieden, Theodore, Foreningg. 43 and Soderg. 10, Malmö; and Gothenburg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Dressfalls Grufvor Och Malmförädlingsverk (A/B), Rosenbad 2, Stockholm.
 18 May, 1916. Edstrand Brothers, Jorgen Knockg. 2 and Skeppsbron, Malmö.
 8 Aug., 1916. Edström, Simon, Skeppsbron 11, Malmö.
 17 Aug., 1917. Ego Industri A/B., St. Vattugatan 10, Stockholm.
 10 Nov., 1916. Ekner, Albin, Surbrunnsgatan 6, Gothenburg.
 11 May, 1917. Ekstrom & Lefflers, A/B., Kyrkog 52, Gothenburg.
 17 Aug., 1917. Ekström's (A) Maskinaffär A/B, St. Vattugatan 10, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Engeström & Jaepelt, Per Veijersg 3, Malmö; and Gothenburg.
 30 June, 1916. Engstam, P. L. (A/B), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
 25 May, 1917. Equip A/B. (or Equipment Company), Centralpalatset, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Fallenius & Lefflers (A/B), V. Hamngatan 5, Gothenburg, and all branches in Sweden.
 6 July, 1917. Ferrolegeringar A/B., Gustav Adolf's Torg 18, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Fischer, Elis, A/B., Brännkyrkegatan 19, and Sibyllegatan 16, Stockholm.
 24 Nov., 1916. Forstners, C. E., Paraplyfabrik (A/B.), G.; la Kungsholmsbrog. 34, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Fraenckel, Gösta, V. Hamngatan 20, Gothenburg.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Frænckel, Moritz, & Company, Gothenburg.
 8 Aug., 1916. Fredriksson, G. (of P. L. Engstam (A/B)), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Fridafors Fabriks (A/B), Fridafors and Malmö.
 3 Aug., 1917. Fritsch, W., Landskrona.
 16 Feb., 1917. Frykberg's, J. E., Handels A/B., Badstugatan 12, Stockholm.
 22 June, 1917. Frykholm, N. E., A/B., Centralpalatset & Strandvägen 19, Stockholm.
 6 July, 1917. Germania Konfektion A/B., Malmkillnadsg. 25 and Gotgatan 7, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Gleitsman, E. T., Trälleborg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Goldstück, Hainze & Company, Drottningg. 5, Gothenburg.
 3 Aug., 1917. Goteborg's Hartsoljefargfabrik, A/B., Jacobsdal i Orgryte, Gothenburg.
 10 Nov., 1916. Gotthardt, Herman, Jörgen Kocksg. 4, Malmö.
 29 Feb., 1916. Grafford, J., Katarinavägen 11, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Grebst, Harold, Stora Badhustgatan 6, Gothenburg.
 8 Aug., 1916. Gredt, Paul, Stockholm and Malmö.
 17 Aug., 1917. Grumme & Son A/B., Östgötagan 50 and 52, Stockholm; and Malmö.
 25 May, 1917. Gullberg, B. P., Husargatan 2, Malmö.
 11 May, 1917. Haggstrom, Gustaf (of Gustaf Haggström A/B.), Borås.
 11 May, 1917. Haggström, Gustaf, A/B., Borås.
 17 Aug., 1917. Hallbäck, C. M., & Sons, Adelgatan 5, Malmö.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hammar, John, & Company, Warendorffsg. 6 (formerly of Vasagatan 6), Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Hamren, J. S. (of P. L. Engstam (A/B)), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Hansen's, M., Fabriker (A/B), Arsenalsgat. 3, Stockholm.
 30 June, 1916. Hanson, Wilhelm, & Company, Vasagatan 6, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hansson, Elof, Packhuspl. 2, Gothenburg; and Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Harbeck, Doctor Ernst, Partille, Gothenburg.
 16 Mar., 1916. Harmsen, Wilhelm, (A/B), Vasag 15-17, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hartig, Hugo, Warendorffsg. 4, Stockholm; and Gothenburg.
 17 Aug., 1917. Heilbut, Henry, Stockholm.
 3 Aug., 1917. Heinrich, R. P., Odensgatan 11, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Henriksson's Tekniska Fabriks A/B., Örebro.
 29 Feb., 1916. Herrström, Sigfrid, Kungsgatan 30, Malmö.
 11 May, 1917. Hoistedt, Axel, A/B., Stora Badhustgatan 7, Gothenburg.
 3 Aug., 1917. Hofwerberg & Anderson, V. Hamngatan 23, Gothenburg.
 18 May, 1916. Hud & Skinnaffären, Svenska (James Meyer), Pildamsvägen 3B & Rosenlundsgatan 19, Malmö.
 29 Feb., 1916. Humbert, Hermann, Artillerigatan 6, Stockholm.
 17 Aug., 1917. Hylin & Company's Fabriks A/B., Östgötagan 42, Stockholm.
 3 Aug., 1917. Isselhorst, Wuster & Company Komanditbolaget Svartmangatan 24, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Jaepfelt & Son, Malmö.
 29 Feb., 1916. Jäger, Wilhelm, Stadsgarden 8, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Jansson, Ivar, Drottningg. 73, Gothenburg.
 10 Nov., 1916. Japanska Magazinet, Birgerjarlsgatan 6, Stockholm.
 10 Nov., 1916. Johannsen, Nikolai, Skeppsbron 18, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Johnson, Eric R., Kommendörsg. 17, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Jonsson & Kraft, V., Hamngt. 14, Gothenburg.
 8 Dec., 1916. Jonssons's Klas., Eft., Kyrkogatan 20, Gothenburg.
 3 Aug., 1917. Jurell & Company Komanditbolaget, Nyköping.
 2 Mar., 1917. Kanold Broderna, Chokoladfabrik, Jacobsdahl, Orgryte, Gothenburg.
 25 May, 1917. Kassmann's Ex-Import Company, Centralpalatset, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Kaufmann, Ernst, Vasagatan 10 & Folkungagatan 8, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Kessler Brothers, A/B., Värmdög. 16, Stockholm.
 2 Feb., 1917. Klingener, E., Packhuspl. 2, Gothenburg.
 8 Aug., 1916. Klippans Chromläder Fabriks (A/B), Klippan near Malmö.
 22 June, 1917. Knisslinge Skofabriks A/B. (trading as Knisslingewerken), Varås.
 18 July, 1916. Kronan, Apoteket, Korgsgatan 3, Gothenburg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Kronans Droghandel (Gustaf Bernström), Korsgatan 3, Gothenburg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Kürzel, Fr., Frederiksberg, Malmö.
 3 Aug., 1917. Kupong A/B., Gothenburg.
 6 July, 1917. Lagamills A/B., Timsfors.
 30 June, 1916. Lagerlöf's, Sam., Maskinbyra, Centralpalatset, Stockholm.
 8 June, 1917. Larson, C. L., Stigbergstorget 3, Gothenburg.
 2 May, 1916. Larsson, Adolf, Örebro.
 3 Aug., 1917. Larsson, L. E., & Company A/B., Uppsala.
 29 Feb., 1916. Lassen, Carl, Slüssplan 63, Stockholm; & Kungsg. 4, Gothenburg.
 3 Aug., 1917. *Lejonets Apoteket Droghandel, Stortorget 8 & 19 and Söberg 8, Malmö.
 29 Feb., 1916. Levin, Sigismund, Landskrona.
 11 May, 1917. Levy, Ivan (Skandinaviska Pälsvärfabriken), Karduanmakareg 8B, Stockholm.
 15 June, 1916. Limämmesfabriken Komanditbolag, Svenska, (Franz Meyer & Company), Landskrona.
 16 Mar., 1917. Lindegren & Rae, A/B., Bredgr. 2, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Linden & Lindström, Gothenburg.
 6 July, 1917. Lion, Carl, Lidingsö-Brevik, Stockholm.
 2 June, 1916. Lublin & Company (A/B), St. Vattug. 9, Stockholm.
 10 Nov., 1916. Malmö Korkfabriks (A/B.), Friisg. 6, Malmö.
 2 Feb., 1917. Malmö Kylvarubolag Ishuset, St. Nyg 83, Malmö.
 6 July, 1917. Malmö Oljeslageri, A/B., Nobelvägen, Malmö.
 14 Apr., 1916. Malmö Yllefabriks (A/B), St. Nyg. 50, Malmö.
 29 Feb., 1916. Melin, Peder and Company, N. Hamng. 6, Gothenburg; and Malmö.
 15 June, 1916. Meyer, Franz, & Company (see Svenska Limämmes fabriken Komanditbolag.)
 18 May, 1916. Meyer, James (see Svenska Hud & Skinnaffären).
 18 July, 1916. Meyerson, Joseph, Norrlandsgatan 16, Stockholm.
 2 Feb., 1917. Moritz, Julius, A/B., S. Hamngatan 19, Gothenburg.
 10 Nov., 1916. Moser, Eugen, Odeng. 22, Stockholm.
 17 Aug., 1917. Negotia A/B., Artillerigatan 6, Stockholm.
 25 May, 1917. Nordiska Sack & Skrot A/B., Gullbergsvass, Gothenburg.
 10 Nov., 1916. Nordiske Gummifabrik (A/B.), Trälleborg.
 3 Aug., 1917. Norman Angfartygs A/B., Skeppsbron 1, Gothenburg.
 3 Aug., 1917. Nylen Martin, T. N., Mälartorget 15, Stockholm.
 16 Feb., 1917. Orienten Kaffe Import, Rotseriet A/B. (Peder Melin & Company), N. Hamng. 6, Gothenburg.
 16 Feb., 1917. "Oscaria" Skofabriken (Ernst Aquist of Örebro) Mästersamuelsg. 61, Stockholm; Gothenburg & Sundbyberg.
 17 Aug., 1917. Österman & Company (Owner Nils A. Österman), Stadsgarden 8, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Pettersson, Miss L., Brunkebergstorg 15, Stockholm.
 10 Nov., 1916. Prytz Theimport, Kungssportsplatsen 2, Gothenburg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rapp, David (A/B), Skeppsbron 18 & Karduanmakareg 12, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Reinheimer, Phillip, Stockholm.
 2 June, 1916. Ritter, A., Sodra Promenaden 57, Malmö.
 29 Feb., 1916. Roberg, Tycho, Skeppsbron 1, Gothenburg.
 17 Aug., 1917. Robertson's, Davy, Maskinfabrik A/B., Stampg. 30, Gothenburg.
 8 Aug., 1916. Rondorf, Conrad, Norrtullsg. 55, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rudeberg, A., Drottningatan 11, Stockholm.
 30 Mar., 1917. Rundt, Jordan, Tidningskontoret, Kungsgatan 2, Stockholm.
 3 Aug., 1917. Sackmanns, H., A/B., Drottninggatan 86, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Sahlberg, Th., & Company, Kaptensgatan 15, Stockholm.
 17 Aug., 1917. Sanatogen Generalagentur, Kungsgatan 59, Stockholm.
 17 Aug., 1917. Sanchez Martinez, Enrique, Stockholm.
 2 June, 1916. Schaub & Company (A/B), Lindvägen, Stockholm.
 2 Feb., 1917. Schimmelpfeng (W.) Auskunftei, Fredsgatan 2, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Schipmann, Heinrich (A/B), Bredgr. 2, Stockholm.
 10 Nov., 1916. Schlasberg, Henning & Company, Landskrona.
 14 Apr., 1916. Schmitz, August, Stora Nyg. 50 and Malmborgsg. 7, Malmö.
 18 May, 1916. Schuchardt & Schütte's Filial, Vasagatan 24, Stockholm.
 10 Nov., 1916. Seiden, H., Vallingatan 37, Stockholm.
 8 June, 1917. Shipman, Henry, Stockholm (see Schipmann, Heinrich).
 3 Aug., 1917. Skandinaviska Export Kontoret, Hälsingborg.
 11 May, 1917. Skandinaviska Pälsvärfabriken (Ivan Levy), Karduanmakareg 8B, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Skofabrik Stockholms (A/B.), Hornsgatan 160 & Brännkyrkagatan 167, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Specialjärn (A/B), Kungsholmsgatan 14 (formerly of Kungsgatan 56), Stockholm; and Gothenburg.
 10 Nov., 1916. "Standard" Industri (A/B.), Gustav Adolfs Torg 15, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Steinmetz & Knetsch (A/B), Jakobsbergsgatan 26, Stockholm; and Sodergatan 26, Malmö.
 25 May, 1917. Stenberg & Ohlsson, Stadsgarden 10, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Stockholms Skofabrik (A/B), Hornsgatan 160 and Brännkyrkagatan 167, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Stockholms Yllefabrik, Reyersholm, Stockholm.
 3 Aug., 1917. Strassá Grufve A/B., Kärberg.

16 Feb., 1917.	Ström, Carl, Vasagatan 4, Stockholm.	6 July, 1917.	Tryckfärgsfabrik, Trälleborg.
11 May, 1917.	Strömerstén, A., & Company, Ostergatan 24, Malmö.	11 May, 1917.	Uhlén, Rich. (of Gustaf Haggström, A/B.), Borås.
18 May, 1916.	Svenska Hud and Skinnaffären (James Meyer), Pildamsvägen 3B & Rosenlundsgatan 19, Malmö.	3 Aug., 1917.	Ursell's, B., Eft., Triewaldsgr. 3, Stockholm.
15 June, 1916.	Svenska Limämmesfabriken Komanditbolag, Franz Meyer & Company, Landskrona.	17 Aug., 1917.	Vollenbruch, Max, Artillerigatan 6, Stockholm.
11 May, 1917.	Svenska Motor Company, Birger Jarlsgratan 35-37, & Brunngatan 2, Stockholm.	3 Aug., 1917.	Waenerlund, H. Edward, Prinsgatan 4 and Bryggareg. 4, Gothenburg.
20 July, 1917.	Svenska Nordafrikanska Kompaniet, O. Hamng. 32, Gothenburg.	16 Feb., 1917.	Wallenberg's, L. O., Skofabrik (or Skomakare), Södra Forstadsgr. 58, Malmö.
8 Aug., 1916.	Svensson, C. V., & Company (A/B), Exercisgatan 16, Malmö.	6 July, 1917.	Weissenberg, Herm (of Germania Konfektion A/B.), Malmkillnadsg. 25 and Götgatan 7, Stockholm.
9 May, 1916.	Svensson, Henry W., Helsingborg.	2 Feb., 1917.	Wennersten, August, Kungsgatan 56, Stockholm.
10 Nov., 1916.	Sveriges Forenade Konservfabriker (A/B.), Hamngatan 2 and Garda, Gothenburg.	30 Mar., 1917.	Westerberg, Joseph, Stort 4, Malmö.
11 May, 1917.	Tidan A/B., Tidán, Mariestad.	9 May, 1916.	Winkler-Rathlew, S. W., Helsingborg.
30 Mar., 1917.	Tidningskontoret, Jorden Rundt (see Rundt, Jorden.)	17 Aug., 1917.	Wisloff, J. I., (of Sanatogen Generalagentur), Kungsgatan 59, Stockholm.
19 Jan., 1917.	Tom (A/B.), Malmö.	3 Aug., 1917.	Witte, Frantz, & Company A/B., Bärareg. 14, Gothenburg; and Brunnsbacken 6, Stockholm.
22 June, 1917.	Transatlantiska Handelskompaniet, Kungsg. 53, Stockholm.	14 Apr., 1916.	Yllefabriks, Malmö (A/B.), St. Nyg, 50, Malmö.

GENERAL NOTES FOR BRITISH MERCHANTS ENGAGED IN FOREIGN TRADE.

(A) Trading with Persons or Firms in Enemy Countries.

1. *Generally.*—Trading with any person or firm resident or carrying on business in enemy territory, or in territory in the effective military occupation of an enemy, or with any branch, locally situated in neutral territory in Europe, of any such person or firm is prohibited by the Trading with the Enemy Proclamations of September 9 and October 8, 1914, and February 16 and September 14, 1915.

2. *Insurance.*—In addition to the above prohibitions, transactions in respect of the business of insurance or re-insurance by or with any branch, locally situated in British, Allied, or neutral territory, of any person or firm resident or carrying on business in enemy territory, or in territory in the effective military occupation of an enemy, which branch carries on the business of insurance or re-insurance of whatever nature, are prohibited by the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation of October 8, 1914.

3. *Banking.*—In addition to the above prohibitions, transactions in respect of banking business with a branch situated outside the United Kingdom of any person or firm resident or carrying on business in enemy territory, or in territory in the effective military occupation of an enemy, and transactions in respect of any description of business with a branch situated outside the United Kingdom of a bank whose head office is in enemy territory, or in territory in the effective military occupation of an enemy, are prohibited by the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation of January 7, 1915.

(B) Trading with Persons or Firms in Foreign Countries other than Enemy Countries.

1. Trading is prohibited with any person or firm on the Statutory List. (See Notes page 2.)

2. Even where the name of a person or firm does not actually appear on the Statutory List, but doubt exists as to the reliability of such person or firm, British traders would be well advised to make inquiries of the War Trade Intelligence Department, 1, Lake Buildings, St. James's Park, Westminster, London, S.W., as regards any person or firm in any European country to which it is proposed to export goods, and of the Foreign Trade Department, Lancaster House, St. James's, London, S.W., in any other case.

3. Trading with any person or firm of enemy nationality resident or carrying on business in China, Siam, Persia, Morocco, Liberia, or Portuguese East Africa, is prohibited by the Trading with the Enemy Proclamations of June 25 and November 10, 1915.

4. There is no Statutory List for China or Siam, but the exportation to China or Siam of all articles is prohibited by the Proclamation of September 24, 1915, except to persons authorized as consignees of articles exported. Copies of the list of persons authorized as consignees can be obtained from the Superintendent of Publications, His Majesty's Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C., and 28, Abingdon street, London, S.W.; 37, Peter street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff; 23, Forth street, Edinburgh; or from E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton street, Dublin. Inquiries regarding any person or firm in China or Siam should be made of the Foreign Trade Department, Lancaster House, St. James's, S.W.

5. The exportation to Liberia of all articles is prohibited by the Exportation to Liberia Prohibition Proclamation of April 26, 1916, except to persons authorized as consignees of articles exported. Copies of the list of persons authorized as consignees may be obtained from the Superintendent of Publications, His Majesty's Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C., and 28, Abingdon street, London, S.W.; 37, Peter street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff; 23, Forth street, Edinburgh; or from E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton street, Dublin.

(C) Certificates of Origin and Interest or Certificates of Interest are required for Imports into the United Kingdom from certain Foreign Countries.

With a view to preventing breaches of the Trading with the Enemy Acts or Proclamations, particularly the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, all goods (with the exceptions stated below) exported from any of the countries marked "A" below to the United Kingdom, Australia, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Union of South Africa, all Colonies not possessing responsible Governments and Protectorates, as well as Egypt and India, must be accompanied by Certificates of Interest. These certificates will be issued by His Majesty's Consular Officers, who will require documentary evidence that no person or persons with whom trade is for the time being prohibited (e.g., persons on the Statutory List) has or have any interest in the goods.

"A."—Abyssinia, Argentina, Azores, Bolivia, Brazil, Canary Islands, Cape Verde Islands, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Danish West Indies, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Greece, Guatemala, Hayti, Honduras, Liberia, Madeira, Mexico, Muscat, Netherlands East and West Indies, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Persia, Peru, Philippine Islands, Portuguese East and West Africa, San Salvador, Spain, Spanish West Africa, Uruguay, and Venezuela.

Exceptions.—Certificates of interest are not required for any of the following articles shipped from any of the above countries:—

Meat (to the United Kingdom, India, and Egypt only).

Sugar (to the United Kingdom, India, and Egypt only).

Petroleum (all products of).

Goods exported from any of the countries marked "B" below, for which Certificates of Origin were formerly required, must be accompanied by Certificates of Origin and Interest, these certificates will be issued by His Majesty's Consular Officers on the same conditions as Certificates of Origin were formerly issued, except that the additional evidence required for a Certificate of Interest must be produced to the Consular Officer.

"B."—Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, and Switzerland.

In the case of these five countries goods, for which Certificates of Origin were not formerly required, will not have to be accompanied by the new form of Certificate of Origin and Interest.

All goods exported on and after October 10, 1916, from any of the five countries marked "B" above to Canada must be accompanied by a Certificate of Origin and Interest.

In other cases certificates are not compulsory, but many traders, and particularly British shipowners and masters, will no doubt require, for their own protection against possible breaches of the Trading with the Enemy Acts, to be furnished with certificates for goods consigned to any destination whatsoever. His Majesty's Consular Officers have accordingly been instructed to furnish certificates in such circumstances on application.

The period of validity shown on Certificates of Interest or Certificates of Origin and Interest will in no case exceed two months. It is required that shipment shall have been effected from the country of origin within the period of validity stated on the certificate, but it is not necessary that the goods shall have arrived at their ultimate destination within that period. The onus of proving that the goods were shipped within the period required will, if necessary, rest in cases of doubt with the importer of the goods.